

DUKE
UNIVERSITY



LIBRARY



NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

**THE NORTH
CAROLINA CONFERENCE
OF THE
METHODIST EPISCOPAL
CHURCH, SOUTH**



**HELD IN
WILMINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA**

November 21-25, 1935



Price 25 Cents



JOURNAL

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

of the

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



WILMINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA

November 21-25, 1935

Officers

- PAUL B. KERN, *President*
T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*
W. H. BROWN, *Assistant Secretary*
E. L. HILLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*
A. J. HOBBS, *Assistant Secretary*
RUFUS BRADLEY, *Statistical Secretary*
R. M. PRICE, *Assistant Statistical Secretary*
C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*
W. P. FEW, Durham, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*
W. K. GREENE, Durham, N. C., *Conference Associate Lay Leader*
L. H. ALLISON, Durham, N. C., *Conference Director of Golden Cross*
F. S. LOVE, *Conference Missionary Secretary*
J. H. SHORE, *Conference Associate Missionary Secretary*
R. W. BRADSHAW, *Conference Secretary, Christian Education*
T. McM. GRANT, *Director Superannuate Endowment*
-

Notice

To Whom Your Money Should Be Sent

- General and Conference Work—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.
Golden Cross—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.
District Work—Presiding Elder.
Orphanage (assessment and specials)—A. S. Barnes, Superintendent Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, N. C.
Superannuate Endowment—Dr. L. E. Todd, Secretary Board of Finance, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.
Sunday School Day Offering—C. K. Proctor, Oxford, N. C.
Sunday School Fourth Sunday Missionary Offering—C. K. Proctor, Oxford, N. C.
Epworth League Missionary Pledges—Miss Reba T. Cousins, 1107 Urban Avenue, Durham, N. C.
Young People's Department Missionary Pledges—Miss Reba T. Cousins, 1107 Urban Avenue, Durham, N. C.
Pastor at Oteen—W. V. McRae, Hamlet, N. C.

Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Chairman	Walter Patten
Vice-Chairman	G. W. Perry
Secretary	J. M. Ormond
Treasurer	J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount
<i>Clerical</i> —J. M. Ormond, E. J. Rees, Walter Patten, O. W. Dowd, J. C. Williams, G. W. Perry, J. H. Barnhardt, M. T. Plyler, F. S. Love.	
<i>Lay</i> —R. L. Harris, Roxboro; J. B. Leigh, Elizabeth City; L. D. Frutchey, Mt. Gilead; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Floyd Johnson, Whiteville; Mrs. A. M. Gates, Durham; W. P. Few, Durham.	

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Chairman	H. E. Spence
Secretary	M. J. Cowell, Wilmington
Treasurer	C. K. Proctor
Executive Secretary	R. W. Bradshaw, Durham
Director of Young People's Work	Mrs. E. W. Brian, Durham
Director of Children's Work	Mrs. H. M. Wade, Durham
<i>Clerical</i> —H. E. Spence, H. I. Glass, E. B. Fisher, J. G. Phillips, E. C. Few, W. V. McRae, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Cuninggim, J. M. Culbreth, C. K. Proctor.	
<i>Lay</i> —R. L. Flowers, Durham; C. G. Morris, Washington; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; N. C. Newbold, Raleigh; W. L. Knight, Weldon; M. J. Cowell, Wilmington; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; Mrs. M. L. Sheep, Elizabeth City; Mrs. J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh.	

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Chairman	E. H. McWhorter
Vice-Chairman	B. P. Robinson
Secretary and Treasurer	Marvin Y. Self
<i>Clerical</i> —S. J. Starnes, B. P. Robinson, Marvin Y. Self, W. L. Loy, J. A. Russell, E. H. McWhorter, L. M. Hall.	
<i>Lay</i> —C. E. Winstead, Jr., Roxboro; C. S. Meekins, Manteo; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; A. E. Hibbard, New Bern; A. S. Cline, Cary; R. L. Towe, Roanoke Rapids; C. Ed. Taylor, Southport.	

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Chairman	M. T. Plyler
Secretary	A. P. Brantley
<i>Clerical</i> —M. T. Plyler, T. W. Lee, J. E. Blalock, G. R. Combs, T. G. Vickers, J. O. Long, A. P. Brantley.	
<i>Lay</i> —J. M. Atwater, Burlington; E. M. Midgette, Manteo; Roland Covington, Raeford; J. H. Rose, Greenville; W. H. Call, Selma; A. W. Oakes, Weldon; J. E. Willoughby, Wilmington.	

BOARD OF FINANCE

Chairman	J. A. Staton, Bethel
Vice-Chairman	O. I. Hinson
Secretary	L. T. Singleton
Treasurer	Junius Wren, Siler City

Clerical—J. A. Martin, C. T. Rogers, E. C. Crawford, D. M. Sharpe, L. T. Singleton, O. I. Hinson, H. L. Davis.

Lay—Junius Wren, Siler City; J. J. Brothers, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4; W. N. McKenzie, Gibson; T. A. Person, Greenville; Willis Smith, Raleigh; J. A. Staton, Bethel; I. C. Wright, Wilmington.

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

Chairman G. B. Starling
 Secretary W. G. Farrar
 E. B. Craven, J. Bascom Hurley, P. D. Woodall, I. S. Richmond, W. G. Farrar, G. B. Starling, A. L. Thompson.

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Chairman J. F. Bruton, Wilson
 Secretary F. S. Aldridge, Durham
Clerical—E. L. Hillman, A. J. Hobbs, J. D. Bundy, L. A. Watts, J. F. Herbert.

Lay—J. F. Bruton, Wilson; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; F. S. Aldridge, Durham; T. A. Lyon, Fayetteville; R. R. Taylor, Greenville; L. L. Graverly, Rocky Mount.

ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Chairman C. K. Proctor
 Secretary W. C. Wilson
Clerical—C. K. Proctor, D. E. Earnhardt, I. T. Poole, E. G. Overton, D. A. Clarke, W. L. Maness, W. C. Wilson, R. G. Dawson.

Lay—M. S. Llewellyn, Durham; Z. W. Evans, Edenton; J. B. Von Cannon, West End; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; W. N. Boyd, Warrenton; H. S. McGirt, Wilmington.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Chairman W. P. Few, Durham
 Secretary F. S. Aldridge, Durham
 W. P. Few, Durham; F. S. Aldridge, Durham; B. W. O'Neal, Durham; B. I. Satterfield, Durham; J. B. Leigh, Elizabeth City; C. G. Morris, Washington; Z. W. Evans, Edenton; R. W. Herring, Fayetteville; G. T. Reagan, Ellerbe; J. P. Barringer, Sanford; A. W. Byrd, Mt. Olive; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; A. M. Noble, Smithfield; W. N. H. Jones, Raleigh; F. E. Parrott, Creedmoor; W. L. Knight, Weldon; Lesley Towe, Roanoke Rapids; W. H. Applewhite, Stantonburg; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; J. A. Sharpe, Lumberton; C. E. Quinn, Kenansville.

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

D. E. Earnhardt, D. M. Sharpe, W. A. Cade.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE

Walter Patten, Mrs. A. M. Gates, L. L. Graverly, G. W. Perry, J. H. Barnhardt.

COMMITTEE ON RURAL WORK

J. M. Ormond, R. W. Bradshaw, C. F. Heath, H. G. Ruark, J. G. Phillips.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

Chairman H. E. Myers
 Vice-Chairman R. E. Brown
 Secretary A. S. Parker
 H. E. Myers, J. L. Smith, B. F. Boone, R. E. Brown, A. S. Parker, W. T. Phipps, Daniel Lane.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Chairman C. B. Culbreth
 Secretary S. J. Starnes
 H. E. Spence, R. W. Bradshaw, C. K. Proctor, J. R. Edwards, W. A. Cade, W. L. Clegg, C. B. Culbreth.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Chairman J. A. Guice
 Secretary C. P. Womack
 R. L. Jerome, L. E. Sawyer, R. G. L. Edwards, N. B. Johnson, J. A. Guice, H. L. Harris, C. P. Womack.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

F. B. Peele, R. E. Atkinson, J. C. Whedbee, H. L. Hendricks, C. L. Read, J. W. Bradley.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Secretary of the Bishop's Cabinet as Chairman, Presiding Elder in whose District the Conference is held, and one other preacher selected by the Cabinet.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS AND CONFERENCE MEMORIAL SERVICE

H. C. Smith, L. C. Larkin, T. McM. Grant.

COMMITTEE ON MINISTERS' SALARIES

H. B. Porter, J. C. Williams, I. T. Poole, L. C. Larkin, J. M. Ormond.

OTHER COMMITTEES

LAKE JUNALUSKA COMMITTEE

J. C. Wooten, G. R. Combs, Walter Patten, J. F. Bruton, R. L. Flowers, J. P. Gibbons.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Chairman R. L. Flowers, Durham
 Treasurer J. M. Ormond
 Secretary M. T. Plyler
 J. T. Gibbs, N. H. D. Wilson, M. T. Plyler, J. M. Ormond, J. C. Wooten, A. S. Barnes, J. H. McCracken; J. F. Bruton, Wilson; R. L. Flowers, Durham.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President D. M. Sharpe
 Vice-President D. A. Clarke
 Managers E. C. Crawford, E. D. Weathers
Executive Committee—B. D. Critcher, Chairman; E. R. Clegg, J. R. Edwards.

COMMITTEES APPOINTED FOR THIS CONFERENCE

COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP

J. H. Barnhardt, L. B. Jones, W. A. McGirt.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

B. P. Robinson, C. K. Proctor, J. H. McCracken, F. S. Love, Walter Patten,
T. G. Vickers, J. M. Ormond, D. D. Traynham.

EXAMINING COMMITTEES

ADMISSION ON TRIAL

Committee—C. K. Proctor, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin.

FIRST YEAR

Committee—J. R. Edwards, L. D. Hayman, J. E. Blalock.

Class—Worth Bagley Cotton, Floyd Vance Spence, Howard McKinnon McLamb, Willis Roswell Stevens, Graham Stanford Eubank, Dwight Lang Fouts, Charles Tinsley Thrift, Jr.

SECOND YEAR

Committee—W. A. Cade, B. O. Merritt, F. B. Joyner.

Class—Milliard Charles Dunn, Charles Burrington Long, Marion Osborne Stephenson, Robert Edward Walston, Russell Sage Harrison, Joyce Virgil Early, John Glenn Barden, Ralph Henry Lewis.

THIRD YEAR

Committee—W. L. Clegg, E. R. Clegg, P. O. Lee.

Class—James Worth Lineberger, Charles Edward Vale, Madison Ward Maness, William Alton Tew, James Doyne Young, Robert Nicholson Fitts, Cleo Wade Goldston, John Leroy Joyce, Arnold Chester Thompson.

FOURTH YEAR

Committee—C. B. Culbreth, S. J. Starnes, C. D. Barclift.

Class—Theodore Roosevelt Jenkins, *Henry Gibbons Ruark, Cecil Wayne Robbins, Allen Clarence Lee, Flake Revere Davis, Forrest Dearborn Hedden, Floyd Filmore Loftin.

* Has passed the examining committee for the fourth year.

Chronological Roll of the Conference

Se.—Superannuate Sy.—Supernumerary E.—Effective

* Not present at this session of Conference

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
1	*Gibbs, John T.	Se.	Raleigh	1874	1872	1878
2	*Rhodes, James M.	Se.	Wilmington	1875	1877	1879
3	*Hawkins, Charles M.	Se.	Marshall, Mo.	1880	1882	1884
4	*Tuttle, Daniel H.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
5	*Hurley, John B.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
6	Shamburger, Frank M.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
7	Jerome, Conder P.	Se.	Wilmington	1884	1885	1888
8	*Townsend, William H.	Se.	Charlotte	1885	1884	1889
9	Davis, Edward H.	Se.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1894
10	Johnson, James G.	Se.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1892
11	*Lowder, James M.	Se.	Fayetteville	1887	1889	1891
12	*Jackson, Hampton McR.	Se.	Fayetteville	1887	1889	1891
13	Chaffin, Leonidas M.	E.	Fayetteville	1887	1888	1891
14	Shore, John H.	E.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892
15	*Glenn, Edwin C.	Se.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892
16	*Barker, John J.	Se.	New Bern	1888	1890	1893
17	Broom, Robert H.	Se.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
18	*Taylor, Richard F.	Se.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
19	Parker, Asa J.	Se.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
20	Thompson, Jasper B.	E.	Wilson	1890	1892	1894
21	*Wilson, Nathan H. D.	Se.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895
22	*Massey, Lucius S.	Se.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895
23	Bundy, Jesse D.	Se.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895
24	Draper, Jesse T.	E.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895
25	McWhorter, Euclid H.	E.	Decatur, Ala.	1891	1892	1894
26	*Joyner, Lemon H.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	....	1892†
27	*Caviness, Doctor N.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
28	Frizzelle, James H.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
29	*Sutton, Thomas H.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
30	Plyler, Marion T.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
31	*Craven, Wesley F.	Se.	Wilmington	1893	1895	1897
32	Merritt, William C.	E.	Wilmington	1893	1893	1897
33	Bradley, Rufus	E.	Durham	1894	1896	1899
34	*Bruton, Raleigh A.	Se.	Durham	1894	1894	1898
35	*Nettles, Stephen A.	Se.	Laurens, S. C.	1894	1896	1899
36	Cuninggim, Jesse L.	E.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1903
37	Groves, Andrew J.	Se.	Kinston	1896	1898	1901
38	Barnes, Albert S.	E.	Kinston	1896	1897	1900
39	*Potter, John W.	Se.	Dalton, Ga.	1896	1898	1900
40	McCracken, Jacob H.	Se.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1901
41	Dailey, James A.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1903
42	*Adams, Gaston T.	Se.	Raleigh	1897	1897	1901
43	Humble, John C.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1902
44	Black, Benson H.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1901
45	Starling, George B.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902
46	*Read, Charles L.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1901	1904
47	Wooten, John C.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1898	1902
48	Woodall, Preston D.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
49	Grant, Rufus R.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
50	Stanford, James T.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
51	Sikes, Timothy A.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1903
52	Caviness, Cicero H.	Se.	Concord	1899	1901	1903
53	Bradley, James W.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1904
54	Barnhardt, Jesse H.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1903
55	Dixon, Francis E.	E.	Oakland, Cal.	1900	1895	1907
56	Yearby, Norman C.	E.	Newbern	1900	1899	1905
57	Elliott, William F.	E.	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904
58	Towe, William	Se.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905
59	Culbreth, J. Marvin	E.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905
60	Brown, William H.	E.	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906
61	Buffaloe, James H.	E.	Wilmington	1902	1901	1906
62	Nicks, Samuel F.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1904	1907
63	Royall, William R.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1903	1907

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Elder Ordained
64	*Futrell, Duncan A.	Se.	Goldsboro	1903	1886	1888
65	Jones, Charles A.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1902	1907
66	Sawyer, L. Edward	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1900	1910
67	Bross, John P.	E.	Sandersville, Ga.	1903	1906	1910
68	Hoyle, John W.	Se.	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900
69	Noblitt, Frank B.	Se.	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908
70	*Price, Andrew W.	Se.	Henderson	1904	1900	1904
71	Atkinson, R. Ernest	E.	DeSoto, Mo.	1904	1895	1903
72	*McDonald, Neil M.	Sy.	Sandersville, Ga.	1904	1902	1917
73	Wright, John M.	Se.	Wilson	1905	1907	1911
74	Craven, Eli B.	E.	Wilson	1905	1906	1909
75	Robinson, Benjamin P.	E.	Wilson	1905	1907	1909
76	Harrison, Edward N.	E.	Wilson	1905	1908	1910
77	Jones, Lloyd B.	E.	Wilson	1905	1905	1909
78	*Thrift, Charles T.	E.	Danville, Va.	1905	1904	1909
79	Ewing, Henry C.	Se.	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909
80	Autry, John W.	Se.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910
81	Whedbee, James C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
82	Rogers, Charles T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
83	Singleton, Louis T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910
84	*Jones, W. C.	Sy.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1910
85	Dowd, Orren W.	E.	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	1907	1910
86	Wilcox, A. David	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
87	Hinson, Oded I.	E.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1909
88	Spence, Hersey E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1911
89	Lance, Hicks E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1912
90	Martin, W. Christian	E.	New Bern	1907	1909	1911
91	Boone, J. Joshua	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1913
92	Love, Franklin S.	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1912
93	Phipps, William T.	E.	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911
94	Starnes, John F.	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911
95	Coble, Thomas S.	Se.	Salisbury	1907	1910	1915
96	Harmon, John C.	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911
97	McRae, William V.	E.	Durham	1908	1914	1916
98	Culbreth, Cornelius B.	E.	Durham	1908	1909	1913
99	Watson, William J.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
100	Vickers, Thurman G.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
101	Martin, Junius A.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
102	Self, Marvin Y.	E.	Asheville	1908	1906	1912
103	Stack, Elijah L.	E.	Raleigh	1909	....	1909†
104	Duval, Kirby F.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914
105	Culbreth, Frank	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913
106	*Biggs, George H.	Se.	Raleigh	1909	....	1909†
107	Patten, Walter	E.	Raleigh	1909	1909	1913
108	Grant, Thomas McM.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913
109	Ormond, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914
110	Hayman, Louis D.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914
111	Hurley, Bernard T.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914
112	Blalock, John E.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1916
113	Frank, John W.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	....	1910†
114	*Pilcher, Walter G.	Se.	Winston	1910	1912	1914
115	Edwards, Robert G. L.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915
116	Pittman, Robert E.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915
117	Strickland, Nathan B.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1916
118	Hendricks, Harris L.	E.	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915
119	Combs, Gilbert R.	E.	Richmond, Ky.	1911	1913	1915
120	Lee, Thomas W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916
121	Miller, J. Herbert	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917
122	Slaughter, Baxter B.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
123	Smith, Harry C.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1911	1916
124	Wright, Nathan M.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
125	Perry, George W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
126	Dodd, E. David	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916
127	Porter, Hubbard B.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1917
128	Durham, Ernest C.	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
129	Cade, William A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1913	1917
130	Trawick, William F.	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
131	Lupton, Frederick A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1919

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
132	Lane, Daniel	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
133	Usry, Jesse F.	Se.	High Point	1912	....	1912†
134	Proctor, Creasy K.	E.	Norman, Okla.	1913	1915	1919
135	Glass, Henry I.	E.	Washington	1914	1914	1919
136	Hill, Ethelbert L.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1916
137	Parker, Albea S.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
138	Munns, Richard F.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1919
139	Lowe, William G.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
140	Russell, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
141	Pattishall, Lauder B.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
142	Tharpe, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	....	1914†
143	Myers, Hiram	E.	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918
144	Maness, William L.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919
145	Benson, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919
146	Poole, Ivey T.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919
147	Hodges, Milton F.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†
148	Davis, Thomas E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†
149	Phillips, Charles N.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†
150	Smith, Leland L.	E.	Durham	1916	....	1916†
151	Boone, Benjamin F.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
152	Hall, Leon M.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1918
153	Earnhardt, D. Edwin	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
154	*Hamilton, Guy	Se.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1920
155	Smith, Jackson L.	E.	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918
156	Loy, W. Lawrence	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
157	Hurley, J. Bascom	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921
158	Edwards, John R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921
159	Hardesty, William R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
160	Williams, John C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
161	Few, Eugene C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
162	Merritt, Benjamin O.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
163	Maness, Eli C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
164	Clarke, David A.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1921
165	Lanning, Jesse H.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1925
166	Petty, Dwight A.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
167	Larkin, Leon C.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
168	Dimmette, Joel W.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
169	Hall, Edgar M.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
170	Johnson, Neil B.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
171	Fitzgerald, Oscar P.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
172	Brantley, Allen P.	E.	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922
173	Brothers, Lloyd C.	E.	Wilson	1919	1918	1918
174	Clegg, Ernest R.	E.	Wilson	1919	1922	1924
175	Farrar, Walter G.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1923
176	Hillman, Edgar L.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1919	1916	1924
177	King, Hiram K.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1921
178	Long, John O.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924
179	Price, Robert M.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1924	1924
180	Hobbs, A. Jarvis	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924
181	Sharpe, Daniel M.	E.	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924
182	Harrell, John W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	....	1920†
183	Houston, Benj. H.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1926
184	Phillips, James G.	E.	Hannibal, Mo.	1921	1923	1927
185	Davis, Harvey L.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
186	Peele, F. Boyd	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
187	Brown, Adrian E.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
188	Lough, Robert J.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
189	Downum, Edgar W.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
190	Vaughan, William N.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928
191	Dawson, Walter L.	E.	Monroe	1922	1924	1926
192	Ellerbe, Michael C.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
193	Watts, Lawrence A.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
194	McLamb, McDonald	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
195	Starnes, Shirley J.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
196	Joliff, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
197	Harris, Loy V.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
198	Clegg, W. Lemuel	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
199	Ball, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
200	Overton, Ernest G.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
201	Brown, Robert E.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
202	Richmond, I. Shirley	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
203	Walters, Whitford F.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	....	1925†
204	Ashmore, Hubert R.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
205	Barclift, Chance D.,	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
206	Chester, Harley A.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
207	Underwood, William J.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929
208	Lee, Percy O.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
209	Jerome, Robert L.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
210	Crawford, Eugene C.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
211	Critcher, Burrell D.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
212	Sneeden, J. William	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
213	Shuller, Edgar R.	E.	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932
214	Newton, P. Foster	E.	Boneture, Mo.	1925	1928	1930
215	Melton, Omer C.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927†	1929
216	Joyner, Frank B.	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930
217	Stott, Janadus D.	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930
218	Wilson, William C.	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930
219	Yarborough, Winifred D. ..	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930
220	Heath, C. Freeman	E.	Wilson	1928	....	1928†
221	Rees, Edward J.	E.	Wilson	1928	....	1928†
222	Edens, Nelson P.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931
223	Mercer, Seymour E.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931
224	Fields, Paul H.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931
225	Dawson, R. Grady	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932
226	Baum, Herman B.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931
227	Brandenburg, F. Bardin ...	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932
228	Weathers, Elmer D.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931
229	Fisher, Edgar B.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932
230	Thompson, Arthur L.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932
231	Herbert, J. Furman	E.	Wilson	1928	1928	1932
232	Lawrence, Marquis W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933
233	Tilley, Lester A.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933
234	Hough, Thomas B.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933
235	Barbee, Carl W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1932	1934
236	Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	E.	Kinston	1929	1928	1934
237	Guice, John A.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934
238	Measamer, Elwin H.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934
239	Harris, H. LeRoy	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934
240	Russell, Leon	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934
241	Womack, Carlos C.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934
242	Blount, George W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	....	1932†
243	Bradshaw, Robert W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935
244	Andrews, Chester J.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935
245	Williams, A. Morris	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	1935
246	Traynham, David D.	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	1935
247	Warren, Milliard W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935
248	Hathaway, Offie L.	E.	Kinston	1929	1933	1935
249	Loftin, Floyd F.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	....
250	Hickman, Franklin S.	E.	Durham	1933	....	1933†
251	Jenkins, Theodore R.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	....
252	Davis, Flake R.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1933	....
253	Ruark, Henry G.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	....
254	Robbins, Cecil W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	....
255	Lee, Allen C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	....
256	Hedden, Forrest D.	E.	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1934	....
257	Lineberger, James W.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	....
258	Vale, Charles E.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	....
259	Maness, Madison W.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	....
260	Tew, W. Alton	E.	Durham	1933	1935	....
261	Young, J. Doyme	E.	Durham	1933	1932	....
262	Fitts, Robert N.	E.	Durham	1933	1922	....
263	Goldston, Cleo W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	....
264	Joyce, John L.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	....
265	Thompson, Arnold C.	E.	Greenville	1931	1935	....

†Orders recognized.

Preachers on Trial

Name	Class	When and Where Admitted
1 Worth Bagley Cotton	First Year	Wilmington, 1935
2 Floyd Vance Spence	First Year	Wilmington, 1935
3 Howard McKinnon McLamb	First Year	Wilmington, 1935
4 Willis Roswell Stevens	First Year	Wilmington, 1935
5 Graham Stanford Eubank	First Year	Wilmington, 1935
6 Dwight Lang Fouts	First Year	Washington, 1934
7 Charles Tinsley Thrift, Jr.	First Year	Washington, 1934
8 Milliard Charles Dunn	Second Year	Washington, 1934
9 Charles Burrington Long	Second Year	Washington, 1934
10 Marion Osborne Stephenson	Second Year	Washington, 1934
11 Robert Edward Walston	Second Year	Washington, 1934
12 Russell Sage Harrison	Second Year	Washington, 1934
13 Joyce Virgil Early	Second Year	Washington, 1934
14 John Glenn Barden	Second Year	Henderson, 1930
15 Ralph Henry Lewis	Second Year	Seoul, Korea, 1929

Lay Delegates

DURHAM DISTRICT—R. L. Flowers, W. P. Few, F. S. Aldridge, Mrs. I. B. McKay, B. C. Woodall, W. K. Greene, M. S. Llewellyn, *P. G. Farrar, G. W. Mumford, C. E. Phillips, W. L. Hampton, *Miss Bessie Thompson, Miss Florine Robertson, *J. M. Atwater, *W. A. Carver, E. A. Allison, Mrs. R. J. Moore, C. W. Fox, *J. D. Winstead, Jr., *J. B. Satterfield, *J. F. Timberlake, Mrs. W. W. Stedman, *I. W. Durham, *Mrs. Mabel Long, *C. L. Eubanks.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—J. H. Robertson, Z. W. Evans, W. H. Burgess, C. G. Morris, W. B. Whitehurst, J. A. Hooper, J. C. Watson, Mrs. C. D. Barclift, H. E. Ownley, Mrs. R. L. Jackson, *C. P. Quincey, R. S. Chappell, A. H. Gray, *E. J. Gerrock, Mrs. Clyde Smith, A. P. Godwin, Mrs. W. F. Walters, *E. M. Hooper.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—G. C. Seymour, A. L. McKenzie, L. D. Frutchey, *J. P. Gibbons, Miss Isabelle Lamb, Mrs. W. F. Elliott, *L. M. Peele, W. L. McRae, M. L. Matthews, *R. T. Poole, J. B. Von Cannon, O. C. Bruton, F. C. Yarbrough, *D. N. Currie, J. T. Myers, L. S. Covington, W. N. McKenzie, *V. W. Burkhead, J. W. Jenkins, *E. H. Wilcox, R. R. Knight, J. L. Covington, Mrs. F. C. Frostick.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—Mrs. R. H. Broom, *C. S. Wallace, *R. E. Cox, W. C. Chauncey, A. W. Byrd, *J. P. Frizzelle, W. C. Chadwick, *C. W. Best, J. J. Dixon, *G. L. Jordan, *J. C. Galloway, R. B. Hooker, *W. I. Austin, T. A. Person, *R. L. Stallings, N. F. Eure, *John Davis, L. B. Smith, Gherman Cobb, *Archie Davis, F. Brock, L. R. Jones.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—G. W. Farrar, Frank Parrott, H. W. Prince, *O. A. Zachary, B. B. Adams, Mrs. V. W. Keith, Mrs. S. L. Lane, *F. M. Barnhart, *T. E. Rucker, Robert Williams, *E. H. Malone, R. T. Walston, W. N. H. Jones, *T. G. Stem, B. L. Aycock, *S. M. Kimball, *Mrs. James E. Thiem, *M. E. Edgerton, *Edward Murray, W. H. Call, A. M. Noble, *S. E. Wilson, *J. F. Coltrane.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—W. L. Knight, *W. H. Applewhite, J. F. Bruton, J. C. Braswell, *N. H. Finch, Mrs. D. L. Fouts, H. H. Grant, C. L. Lewis, J. L. Lister, *S. J. Stallings, *W. G. Suiter, Mrs. B. C. Thompson, *J. T. Thorne, R. L. Towe, S. G. Wilson, J. A. Staton, *W. T. Shaw, J. G. Madrey, J. L. Horne, J. C. Hardy, C. J. Garriss, Mrs. L. L. Draughan, *Mrs. E. C. McClees.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—W. H. Culbreth, M. A. Waddell, *C. E. Quinn, *S. H. Rogers, *Mrs. W. H. Thompson, L. D. Seawell, D. D. French, J. A. Sharpe, *J. R. Moore, *J. M. Hall, M. W. Melson, *W. M. Oliver, *W. I. Wright, *C. Ed. Taylor, M. J. Cowell, Mrs. O. E. Durant, Mrs. R. L. Foy, *C. M. Morton, Mrs. Floyd Johnson, J. C. Becton, Mrs. E. L. Prince.

* Not present at Conference.

Conference Directory

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Adams, G. T.	Sanford	Superannuate
2 Andrews, C. J.	Maysville	Maysville
3 Ashmore, H. R.	Aurora	Aurora
4 Atkinson, R. E.	Stedman	Stedman
5 Autry, J. W.	Mt. Gilead	Superannuate
6 Ball, W. C.	West Durham	West Durham
7 Barbee, C. W.	Swansboro	Swansboro
8 Barclift, C. D.	Durham	Durham Circuit
9 Barden, J. G.	M. E. C. M. Wembo Nyama Lusambo, Congo Belge	Missionary to Africa
10 Barker, J. J.	Ahoskie	Superannuate
11 Barnes, A. S.	Raleigh	Supt. Meth. Orphanage
12 Barnhardt, J. H.	Raleigh	Presiding Elder
13 Baum, H. B.	Four Oaks	Four Oaks
14 Benson, W. C.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive Circuit
15 Biggs, G. H.	Elizabethtown	Superannuate
16 Black, B. H.	Timberlake	Mt. Tirzah
17 Blalock, J. E.	Fairmont	Fairmont
18 Blount, G. W.	Edenton	Edenton
19 Boone, B. F.	Cary	Cary-Apex
20 Boone, J. J.	Rosemary	Rosemary
21 Bradley, J. W.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
22 Bradley, Rufus	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount Circuit
23 Bradshaw, R. W.	Durham	Conference Secretary of Christian Education
24 Brandenburg, F. B.	Trenton	Jones
25 Brantley, A. P.	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
26 Broom, R. H.	Ayden	Superannuate
27 Bross, J. P.	Rocky Mount	S. Rocky Mount-Battleboro
28 Brothers, L. C.	Warrenton	Warren
29 Brown, A. E.	Manteo	Manteo
30 Brown, R. E.	Henderson	First Church
31 Brown, W. H.	Raleigh	Epworth
32 Bruton, R. A.	Greenville	Superannuate
33 Buffaloe, J. H.	Gibson	St. John-Gibson
34 Bundy, J. D.	Fayetteville	Superannuate
35 Cade, W. A.	Wilmington	Presiding Elder
36 Caviness, C. H.	Siler City, Star Route	Superannuate
37 Caviness, D. N.	Ocala, Florida	Superannuate
38 Chaffin, L. M.	Glendon	Glendon
39 Chester, H. A.	Garysburg	Garysburg
40 Clarke, D. A.	Siler City	Siler City
41 Clegg, E. R.	Rae ford	Rae ford
42 Clegg, W. L.	Bethel	Bethel
43 Coble, T. S.	Durham	Superannuate
44 Combs, G. R.	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial
45 Cotton, W. B.	West End	West End
46 Craven, E. B.	Roxboro	Person
47 Craven, W. F.	Durham, R. 1	Superannuate
48 Crawford, E. C.	Rich Square	Rich Square
49 Critcher, B. D.	Snow Hill	Snow Hill
50 Culbreth, C. B.	Sanford	Sanford
51 Culbreth, Frank	Erwin	Erwin
52 Culbreth, J. M.	Rocky Mount	Presiding Elder
53 Cuninggim, J. L.	Nashville, Tenn.	Pres. Scarritt College
54 Dailey, J. A.	Gates	North Gates
55 Davis, E. H.	Louisburg	Superannuate
56 Davis, F. R.	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank
57 Davis, H. L.	Richlands	Jacksonville-Richlands
58 Davis, T. E.	Vanceboro	Vanceboro
59 Dawson, R. G.	Burlington	Webb Avenue
60 Dawson, W. L.	Rockingham, R. 5	Roberdel
61 Dimmette, J. W.	Winfall	Perquimans
62 Dixon, F. E.	Grimesland	Grimesland
63 Dodd, E. D.	Creedmoor	Creedmoor
64 Dowd, O. W.	Goldsboro	St. Paul
65 Downum, E. W.	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro-Winton
66 Draper, J. T.	Aulander	Aulander
67 Dunn, M. C.	Bahama	Bahama
68 Durham, E. C.	Carthage	Carthage
69 Duval, K. F.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe
70 Early, J. V.	Mamers	Mamers

Name	Post Office	Appointment
71 Earnhardt, D. E.	Fayetteville	Presiding Elder
72 Edens, N. P.	Elizabethtown	Elizabeth
73 Edwards, J. R.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead
74 Edwards, R. G. L.	Durham	Branson
75 Ellerbe, M. C.	Laurinburg	Caledonia
76 Elliott, W. F.	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill
77 Eubank, G. S.	Henderson	City Road-White Memorial
78 Ewing, H. C.	Rocky Mount	Superannuate
79 Farrar, W. G.	Bailey	Bailey
80 Few, E. C.	Raleigh	Edenton Street
81 Fields, P. H.	Grifton	Grifton
82 Fisher, E. B.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids
83 Fitts, R. N.	Robersonville	Robersonville
84 Fitzgerald, O. P.	Louisburg	Louisburg
85 Fouts, D. L.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
86 Frank, J. W.	Mt. Airy	Missionary to Japan
87 Frizzelle, J. H.	Wilmington	Superannuate
88 Futrell, D. A.	Wilmington	Superannuate
89 Gibbs, J. T.	Warrenton	Superannuate
90 Glass, H. I.	Elizabeth City	First Church
91 Glenn, E. C.	Greensboro	Superannuate
92 Goldston, C. W.	Rocky Mount	Clark Street
93 Grant, R. R.	Williamston	Williamston
94 Grant, T. McM.	New Bern	Presiding Elder
95 Groves, A. J.	Sanford	Superannuate
96 Guice, J. A.	Clayton	Clayton
97 Hall, E. M.	Southport	Southport
98 Hall, L. M.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen-Vass
99 Hamilton, Guy	Atlantic	Superannuate
100 Hardesty, W. R.	Shallotte	Shallotte
101 Harmon, J. C.	Leland	Town Creek
102 Harrell, J. W.	St. Paul	St. Paul
103 Harris, L. V.	Conway	Conway
104 Harris, H. L.	Fayetteville	Person Street-Calvary
105 Harrison, E. N.	Windsor	Windsor
106 Harrison, R. S.	Manns Harbor	Dare
107 Hathaway, O. L.	Wilmington	Epworth-Wesley
108 Hawkins, C. M.	Laurinburg	Superannuate
109 Hayman, L. D.	Nashville	Nashville
110 Heath, C. F.	Graham	Graham-West Burlington
111 Hedden, F. D.	Durham	Duke Circuit
112 Hendricks, H. L.	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue
113 Herbert, J. F.	Rockingham	Rockingham
114 Hickman, F. S.	Durham	Prof. Duke University
115 Hill, E. L.	Dover	Dover
116 Hillman, E. L.	Durham	Trinity
117 Hinson, O. I.	Warrenton	Warrenton
118 Hobbs, A. J.	Wilson	First Church
119 Hodges, M. F.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
120 Hough, T. B.	Garner	Garner
121 Houston, B. H.	Morehead City	Morehead City
122 Hoyle, J. W.	R. 1, Durham	Superannuate
123 Humble, J. C.	Oriental	Oriental
124 Hurley, B. T.	Elizabeth City	City Road
125 Hurley, J. B.	Lexington	Superannuate
126 Hurley, J. Bascom ..	Halifax	Halifax
127 Jackson, H. M.	Garner	Superannuate
128 Jenkins, T. R.	Mebane	Mebane
129 Jerome, C. P.	Raleigh	Superannuate
130 Jerome, R. L.	Enfield	Enfield-Whitakers
131 Johnson, J. G.	Laurinburg	Superannuate
132 Johnson, N. B.	Tabor City	Tabor City
133 Joliff, J. M.	Gatesville	Gates
134 Jones, C. A.	Burgaw	Burgaw
135 Jones, L. B.	Oxford	Oxford
136 Jones, W. C.	Yanceyville	Supernumerary
137 Joyce, J. L.	Gloucester	Straits-Harlowe
138 Joyner, F. B.	Faison	Faison-Kenansville
139 Joyner, L. H.	Jonesboro	Superannuate
140 King, H. K.	Burlington	Front Street
141 Lance, H. E.	Youngsville	Youngsville
142 Lane, Daniel	Durham	Calvary
143 Lanning, J. H.	Smithfield	Smithfield
144 Larkin, L. C.	New Bern	Centenary
145 Lawrence, M. W.	Chadbourn	Chadbourn
146 Lee, A. C.	Fairfield	Fairfield
147 Lee, P. O.	Maxton	Maxton
148 Lee, T. W.	Garland	Garland

Name	Post Office	Appointment
149 Lewis, R. H.	Stumpy Point	Stumpy Point
150 Lineberger, J. W.	Stem	Stem
151 Loftin, F. F.	Durham	Student Duke University
152 Long, C. B.	Scotts Hill	Scotts Hill
153 Long, J. O.	Weldon	Weldon
154 Lough, R. J.	Poplar Branch	Currituck
155 Love, F. S.	Wilmington	Grace
156 Lowder, J. M.	Connelly Springs	Superannuate
157 Lowe, W. G.	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter
158 Loy, W. L.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive-Calypto
159 Lupton, F. A.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro
160 Maness, E. C.	Rose Hill	Wallace-Rose Hill
161 Maness, M. W.	Avon	Kennekeet
162 Maness, W. L.	Yanceyville	Yanceyville
163 Martin, J. A.	Durham	Carr
164 Martin, W. C.	Fayetteville	Hay Street
165 Massey, L. S.	Durham, R. 4	Superannuate
166 McCracken, J. H.	Henderson	Superannuate
167 McDonald, N. M.	Erwin	Superannuate
168 McLamb, H. M.	Pink Hill	Pink Hill
169 McLamb, McDonald	Rockingham	Piedmont
170 McRae, W. V.	Hamlet	Hamlet
171 McWhorter, E. H.	Tarboro	Tarboro
172 Measamer, E. H.	Rougemont	Rougemont
173 Melton, O. C.	Columbia	Columbia
174 Mercer, S. E.	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg
175 Merritt, B. O.	Kittrell	Tar River
176 Merritt, W. C.	Benson	Benson
177 Miller, J. H.	Whiteville	Whiteville
178 Munns, R. F.	Clinton	Clinton
179 Myers, H. E.	Durham	Prof. Duke University
180 Nettles, S. A.	1318 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C.	Superannuate
181 Newton, P. F.	Kenly	Kenly
182 Nicks, S. F.	Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove
183 Noblitt, F. B.	Marion, R. 2	Superannuate
184 Ormond, J. M.	Durham	Prof. Duke University
185 Overton, E. G.	Moyock	Moyock-Memorial
186 Parker, A. J.	Raleigh	Superannuate
187 Parker, A. S.	Kinston	Queen Street
188 Patten, Walter	Wilmington	Trinity
189 Pattishall, L. B.	Knightdale	Millbrook
190 Peele, F. B.	Selma	Selma
191 Perry, G. W.	Rocky Mount	First Church
192 Petty, D. A.	Middleburg	Middleburg
193 Phillips, C. N.	Hallsboro	Hallsboro
194 Phillips, J. G.	Hookerton	Hookerton
195 Phipps, W. T.	Littleton	Littleton
196 Pilcher, W. G.	Ellaville, Ga.	Superannuate
197 Pittman, R. E.	Roxboro	Brooksdale
198 Plyler, M. T.	Durham	Editor N. C. C. Advocate
199 Foole, I. T.	Jackson	Northampton
200 Porter, H. B.	Durham	Presiding Elder
201 Potter, J. W.	Raleigh	Superannuate
202 Price, A. W.	Manteo	Superannuate
203 Price, R. M.	Monroe	Civilian Conservation Corps
204 Proctor, C. K.	Oxford	Supt. Oxford Orphanage
205 Read, C. L.	Zebulon	Zebulon-Wendell
206 Rees, E. J.	Washington	Washington
207 Rhodes, J. M.	Winter Haven, Fla.	Superannuate
208 Richmond, I. S.	Oxford	Oxford Circuit
209 Robbins, C. W.	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial
210 Robinson, B. P.	Roxboro	Long Memorial
211 Rogers, C. T.	Beaufort	Beaufort
212 Royall, W. R.	Troy	Troy
213 Ruark, H. G.	Princeton	Princeton
214 Russell, J. A.	Dunn	Dunn
215 Russell, Leon	Pikeville	Pikeville-Elm Street
216 Sawyer, L. E.	South Mills	South Mills
217 Self, Marvin Y.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
218 Shamburger, F. M.	Oxford	Superannuate
219 Sharpe, D. M.	Hertford	Hertford
220 Shore, J. H.	Roxboro	Asso. Conf. Miss. Secretary
221 Shuller, E. R.	Fremont	Fremont
222 Sikes, T. A.	Ayden	Ayden
223 Singleton, L. T.	Red Springs	Red Springs
224 Slaughter, B. B.	Elizabeth City	Presiding Elder

Name	Post Office	Appointment
225 Smith, H. C.	Durham	Duke Memorial
226 Smith, J. L.	Ahoskie	Ahoskie
227 Smith, L. L.	La Grange	La Grange
228 Sneed, J. W.	Belhaven	Belhaven-Pantego
229 Spence, F. V.	Ocracoke	Ocracoke-Portsmouth
230 Spence, H. E.	Durham	Prof. Duke University
231 Stack, E. L.	Acme	Carver's Creek
232 Stanford, J. T.	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet
233 Starling, G. B.	Elm City	Elm City
234 Starnes, J. F.	Bynum	Bynum
235 Starnes, S. J.	Raleigh	Central
236 Stephenson, M. O.	Durham	Lakewood
237 Stevens, W. R.	White Oak	Bladen
238 Stott, J. D.	132 Blair St., Ithaca, N. Y.	Missionary to Japan
239 Strawbridge, I. J.	Hemp	Hemp
240 Strickland, N. B.	Lumberton	Lumberton Circuit
241 Sutton, T. H.	Fayetteville	Superannuate
242 Taylor, R. F.	Ocracoke	Superannuate
243 Tew, W. A.	Stonewall	Pamlico
244 Tharpe, J. A.	Sweepsonville	South Alamance
245 Thompson, A. C.	Moncure	Moncure
246 Thompson, A. L.	Roseboro	Roseboro
247 Thompson, J. B.	New Bern	Riverside-Bridgeton
248 Thrift, C. T.	Plymouth	Plymouth
249 Thrift, C. T., Jr.	Chicago, Ill.	Student University of Chicago
250 Tilley, L. A.	Newton Grove	Newton Grove
251 Towe, William	Rocky Mount	Superannuate
252 Townsend, W. H.	High Point	Superannuate
253 Trawick, W. F.	Biscoe	Biscoe
254 Traynham, D. D.	Leasburg	Leasburg
255 Tuttle, D. H.	Smithfield	Superannuate
256 Underwood, W. J.	Goldston	Goldston
257 Usry, J. F.	Chadbourn	Superannuate
258 Vale, C. E.	Old Trap	South Camden
259 Vaughan, W. N.	Wanchese	Wanchese
260 Vickers, T. G.	Lumberton	Chestnut Street
261 Walston, R. E.	Tyner	Chowan
262 Walters, W. F.	Warsaw	Warsaw-Magnolia
263 Warren, M. W.	Newport	Newport
264 Watson, W. J.	Roper	Roper-Creswell
265 Watts, L. A.	Seaboard	Seaboard
266 Weathers, E. D.	Franklinton	Franklinton
267 Whedbee, J. C.	Rowland	Rowland
268 Wilcox, A. D.	Louisburg	Pres. Louisburg College
269 Williams, A. M.	Milton	Milton
270 Williams, J. C.	Fuquay	Fuquay
271 Wilson, N. H. D.	Chapel Hill	Superannuate
272 Wilson, W. C.	Norlina	Norlina
273 Womack, C. P.	Parkton	Parkton
274 Woodall, P. D.	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit
275 Wooten, J. C.	Farmville	Farmville
276 Wright, J. M.	Mt. Olive	Superannuate
277 Wright, N. M.	Lillington	Lillington
278 Yarborough, W. D.	Pinetops	McKendree
279 Yearby, N. C.	Goldsboro	Goldsboro Circuit
280 Young, J. D.	Pittsboro	Pittsboro

Local Preachers Supplying Work

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Bagby, Stedman	Mt. Gilead	Wadeville
2 Barfield, R. W.	Seven Springs	Seven Springs
3 Cody, R. S.	Broadway	Broadway
4 Crossno, Leon	Walstonburg	Walstonburg
5 Ellzey, W. L.	Carrboro	Orange-Carrboro
6 Freeman, W. J.	Atlantic	Atlantic
7 Hartz, Edward	Jalong	East Roxboro-Longhurst
8 Parrish, L. L.	Elon College	Burlington Circuit
9 Peacock, C. B.	Spring Hope, R. F. D.	Stanhope
10 Poe, J. R.	Hatteras	Hatteras
11 Robinson, J. D.	Bath	Bath
12 Wilkerson, M. C.	Durham	Andrews-Massey
13 Worthington, J. K.	Supply	Brunswick

Local Preachers

DURHAM DISTRICT

F. S. Aldridge (E) Durham
 J. W. Clegg (E) Greensboro
 R. Hibbard (D) Durham
 E. W. Glass (E) Durham
 P. H. Massey (D) Durham
 W. B. Green (D) Graham
 J. L. McNeer Stem
 J. C. Dailey Durham
 S. J. Williams Hillsboro
 Clyde Page Yanceyville
 T. B. Smith Durham
 Eugene Hix Durham
 C. J. Tilley Durham
 J. D. Lee, Jr. Graham
 T. S. Carringer Durham
 Charles J. Hackney Pittsboro
 E. G. Marshall Carrboro
 J. R. Regan Durham
 L. L. Parrish Elon College
 W. Darwin Andrews Durham
 Enoch Marvin Hoyle Durham
 J. Bronson Breazeale Durham

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

R. B. Young (D) Kitty Hawk
 J. R. Jolliff Belvidere
 J. M. Whitson South Mills
 D. J. Spruill Columbia
 W. T. Lewis Chapanoke
 K. R. Pugh (D) Salvo

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

J. M. Poole (D) Southern Pines
 Dr. D. H. Read (D) Maxton
 R. W. Townsend (D) Rowland
 A. B. Yarborough Laurel Hill
 J. H. Bowen Hamlet
 Herman Brady High Falls

NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. M. Carraway Merrimon
 M. R. Gardner Goldsboro
 W. E. Smith Smithfield
 R. W. Barfield Seven Springs
 W. J. Freeman Atlantic
 Samuel Leffers Gloucester
 E. R. Swindell Morehead City
 W. T. Cheek R. F. D., Newport

RALEIGH DISTRICT

J. S. Edwards Princeton
 F. P. Biggs Raleigh
 R. D. Daniel (D) R. 2, Oxford
 Walter E. Smith Smithfield
 Philip Schwartz (E) Raleigh
 Harvey Womble Louisburg

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

C. B. Peacock .. R. F. D., Spring Hope
 P. C. Moore Rocky Mount
 W. H. Hale Rocky Mount
 A. W. Oakes Weldon
 W. E. Nicholson (D) Airlee
 H. C. Cuthrell Robersonville
 W. R. Dickson Rocky Mount
 N. W. Grant Garysburg
 J. A. Cooper Gupton
 Haywood Harrell Rich Square
 L. E. Nail Nashville
 Poe Parker Seaboard
 N. H. Finch Spring Hope
 G. C. Wood Elm City

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

G. B. Webster (E) Wilmington
 J. K. Worthington (E) Supply
 A. B. Crumpler (E) Clinton
 W. B. Ward Clarendon
 W. J. Dubois (D) Lumberton
 S. J. Hawkins Wilmington
 Kenneth Johnson Elizabethtown

NOTE: (E) stands for Elder; (D)
stands for Deacon.

Journal of Proceedings

FIRST DAY

Thursday, November 21, 1935.

Opening:

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its ninety-ninth annual session in Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, North Carolina, on Thursday, November 21, at 9:30 a. m., Bishop Paul B. Kern, presiding.

Religious Services:

The Bishop conducted a devotional service and organized the Conference.

Roll Call:

According to a standing order, the preachers and lay delegates recorded their attendance by handing in their names. All were present except:

CLERICAL

G. T. Adams, J. J. Barker, G. H. Biggs, R. A. Bruton, D. N. Caviness, W. F. Craven, H. C. Ewing, D. A. Futrell, J. T. Gibbs, E. C. Glenn, Guy Hamilton, C. M. Hawkins, J. B. Hurley, H. M. Jackson, W. C. Jones, L. H. Joyner, J. M. Lowder, L. S. Massey, N. M. McDonald, S. A. Nettles, W. G. Pilcher, J. W. Potter, A. W. Price, C. L. Read, J. M. Rhodes, T. H. Sutton, R. F. Taylor, W. H. Townsend, D. H. Tuttle, N. H. D. Wilson.

LAY

P. G. Farrar, Miss Bessie Thompson, J. M. Atwater, W. A. Carver, J. D. Winstead, Jr., J. B. Satterfield, J. F. Timberlake, I. W. Durham, Mrs. Mabel Long, C. L. Eubanks, C. P. Quincey, E. J. Gerrock, E. M. Hooper, L. M. Peele, J. P. Gibbons, R. T. Poole, D. N. Currie, V. W. Burkhead, E. H. Wilcox, R. R. Knight, C. S. Wallace, R. E. Cox, J. P. Frizzelle, C. W. Best, J. C. Galloway, W. I. Austin, R. L. Stallings, John Davis, Archie Davis, O. A. Zachary, F. M. Barnhardt, T. E. Rucker, E. H. Malone, T. G. Stem, S. M. Kimball, Mrs. James E. Thiem, N. E. Edgerton, Edward Murray, S. E. Wilson, J. F. Coltrane, W. H. Applewhite, N. H. Finch, S. J. Stallings, W. G. Suiter, J. T. Thorne, W. T. Shaw, Mrs. E. C. McClees, C. E. Quinn, S. H. Rogers, Mrs. W. H. Thompson, J. R. Moore, J. M. Hall, W. M. Oliver, I. W. Wright, C. Ed. Taylor, C. H. Morton.

Organization:

T. M. Grant was elected Secretary; W. H. Brown, A. J. Hobbs, and E. L. Hillman, Assistant Secretaries; Rufus Bradley, Statistical Secretary; and R. M. Price, Assistant Statistical Secretary.

Minute Committee:

L. C. Larkin and A. S. Parker were elected as a Committee to read and approve the minutes.

Bar of the Conference:

On motion, the main auditorium of the church was constituted the bar of the Conference.

Hours of Meeting and Adjourning:

On motion, it was ordered that the hours of meeting and adjourning be fixed as follows: meet at 9 a. m. and adjourn at 1 p. m.

Introduction:

Mr. B. A. Whitmore, representing the Publishing House, was introduced and spoke to the Conference. He turned over to the Secretary of the Conference a check from the Publishing House for the superannuates.

Greetings:

Dr. J. H. Barnhardt, pastor-host, spoke words of greeting to the Conference.

Introductions:

Rev. B. C. Reavis and Dr. W. W. Peele, of the Western North Carolina Conference; Dr. J. M. Rowland, editor of the *Richmond Christian Advocate*; Rev. W. A. Betts, of the South Carolina Conference; and J. Fisher Simpson, of the General Board of Christian Education, were introduced to the Conference.

Question 22:

Question 22 was called. The following passed the examination of character, and the name of each was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation: N. M. McDonald, and W. C. Jones.

The following were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: T. S. Coble, L. S. Massey, N. H. D. Wilson, C. P. Jerome, A. W. Price, J. W. Hoyle, R. F. Taylor, J. J. Barker, W. G. Pilcher, T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. B. Hurley, J. G. Johnson, C. M. Hawkins, S. A. Nettles, J. M. Wright, R. A. Bruton, Guy Hamilton, H. M. Jackson, D. N. Caviness, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Potter, E. H. Davis, F. M. Shamburger, A. J. Parker, E. C. Glenn, William Towe, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs, W. F. Craven, D. A. Futrell, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, G. H. Biggs, J. H. Frizzelle, R. H. Broom, C. H. Caviness, and H. C. Ewing.

Committees:

F. S. Love, for the Cabinet, announced J. H. Barnhardt, L. B. Jones, and W. A. McGirt as a Committee on Public Worship; and B. P. Robinson, Walter Patten, J. M. Ormond, J. H. McCracken, C. K. Proctor, T. G. Vickers, and F. S. Love as a Committee on Memoirs.

Resolution:

F. S. Love offered the following resolution, which was passed: That hereafter the sum of \$2,500 be appropriated for Conference entertainment, any unspent balance to be returned to the Conference.

Special Order:

On motion, Friday immediately after the devotional was made the time of a special order to receive invitations for entertaining the Conference next year.

Telegram of Sympathy:

On motion of L. T. Singleton, the Secretary was ordered to send a telegram of sympathy to Junius Wren, who was absent due to illness.

Chart Committee:

The chair appointed I. T. Poole, J. W. Sneed, E. C. Crawford, R. E. Brown, H. G. Ruark, W. C. Wilson, and D. D. Traynham a Committee to prepare charts setting forth the reports of each district.

Address:

J. Fisher Simpson addressed the Conference on our Christian Education literature.

Question 22:

Question 22 was called. The names of the elders and the preachers in each district were called, and their characters were passed. The following were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: J. W. Autry, F. B. Noblitt, and J. D. Bundy.

Memorial Service:

Question 14 was called, "What preachers have died during the year?" The Secretary announced the death of T. J. Dailey, C. A. Johnson, G. W. Starling, C. M. Lance, B. E. Stanfield, B. C. Allred, and J. L. Midgette; also Mrs. W. J. Watson and Mrs. A. P. Tyer, wives of ministers.

Memoirs:

Memoirs were written by B. P. Robinson, Walter Patten, J. M. Ormond, J. H. McCracken, C. K. Proctor, T. G. Vickers, and F. S. Love. E. H. McWhorter delivered the memorial address. Conference adjourned with the benediction by C. P. Jerome.

SECOND DAY

Friday, November 22, 1935.

Bishop Kern called the Conference to order at 9 a. m., and introduced Bishop Thomas C. Darst, of the Episcopal Church, who led the devotional service.

Minutes:

The Committee on Journal reported that the minutes of the Thursday morning session had been carefully examined and approved.

Substitutions:

The following substitutions in list of delegates were made:

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT: Mrs. R. L. Jackson for C. S. Meekins.

RALEIGH DISTRICT: Mrs. V. W. Keith for Mrs. A. B. Allen, George W. Farrar for R. W. Saunders.

Resolution Referred:

By consent of the Conference, the resolution of yesterday concerning Conference entertainment was referred to the Commission on Budget.

Order of the Day:

The order of the day having arrived, Centenary Church, New Bern, and Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, asked for the 1936 session of the Conference. By unanimous vote the Conference accepted the invitation to meet in New Bern.

Question 22:

Question 22 was called, and H. C. Smith, for the presiding elder, reported for the Durham District, J. H. McCracken for the Elizabeth City District, D. E. Earnhardt for the Fayetteville District, T. M. Grant for the New Bern District, F. S. Love for the Raleigh District, and W. C. Martin for the Rocky Mount District.

Leave of Absence:

H. G. Ruark was granted leave of absence.

Board of Lay Activities:

F. S. Aldridge read report No. 1 of the Board of Lay Activities. Dr. W. K. Greene and Dr. J. E. Hillman discussed certain sections of the report. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Dr. W. P. Few read report No. 2 of the Board of Lay Activities, and W. L. Knight supported it with a brief address. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Introduction:

Dr. Grover C. Emmons, of the General Board of Missions, was introduced. Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. Emmons.

THIRD DAY

Saturday, November 23, 1935.

Conference convened at 9 a. m., Bishop Paul B. Kern, presiding, and conducting the devotional.

Minutes:

The Committee on Minutes reported that the minutes of the Friday morning session of the Conference had been examined and approved.

Hours of Meeting and Adjourning Today:

On motion, the Conference voted to adjourn today at 12:30 p. m., and reconvene at 2:30 p. m.

Greensboro College Report:

M. T. Plyler submitted the report of Greensboro College, and it was referred to the Board of Christian Education.

Resignation:

H. B. Porter offered his resignation as a member of the Board of Church Extension, and it was accepted.

Question 22:

Question 22 was called, and the Bishop called the name of J. V. Knight. The presiding elder of the Fayetteville District announced that at the last Conference Mr. Knight refused to go to the charge to which he was appointed. The Bishop appointed G. B. Starling, B. B. Slaughter, and J. H. Shore a Committee to investigate the charge and report to the Conference.

Question 1:

Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called. Worth Bagley Cotton, Floyd Vance Spence, Howard McKinnon McLamb, Willis Roswell Stevens, Graham Stanford Eubank, having passed the Examining Committee, and being recommended by their respective District Conferences, were admitted on trial.

Introduction:

Dr. Arthur J. Barton, pastor of Temple Baptist Church, Wilmington, was introduced to the Conference.

Question 3:

Question 3 was called, "Who remain on trial?" Milliard Charles Dunn, Charles Burrington Long, Marion Osborne Stephenson, Robert Edward Walston, Russell Sage Harrison, Joyce Virgil Early, and John Glenn Barden, having passed the Committee on Examination and the Committee on Admissions, their characters having been passed, were advanced to the class of the second year. Dwight Lang Fouts and Charles Tinsley Thrift, Jr., passed the examination of character and were continued in the class of the first year.

Class of the Second Year:

Probationers in the class of the second year were called. James Worth Lineberger, Charles Edward Vale, Madison Ward Maness,

William Alton Tew, Cleo Wade Goldston, John Leroy Joyce, and Arnold Chester Thompson, having passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were elected to deacon's orders and advanced to the class of the third year. George Wood Blount passed Examining Committee and the examination of character and was advanced to the class of the third year. James Doyne Young and Robert Nicholson Fitts, being deacons, were advanced to the class of the third year.

Class Reception:

Bishop Kern announced that he would receive the class at the beginning of the afternoon session.

Motion Rescinded:

The motion to adjourn at 12:30 p. m., by vote of the Conference, was rescinded.

Question 15:

Question 15, "Who are deacons of one year?" was called. Theodore Roosevelt Jenkins, Henry Gibbons Ruark, Cecil Wayne Robbins, Allen Clarence Lee, Flake Revere Davis, and Forrest Dearborn Hedden, having passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Question 19:

Question 19, "What traveling preachers have been elected elders?" was called. Robert Wallace Bradshaw, Chester James Andrews, Atticus Morris Williams, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Millard Whitfield Warren, and Offie Lemuel Hathaway, their characters passed, and having passed the Examining Committee, were elected to elder's orders. Floyd Filmore Loftin passed the examination of character and was continued in the class of the fourth year.

Greensboro College:

M. T. Plyler spoke in the interest of Greensboro College.

Question 17:

Question 17 was called as to local preachers and answered "no one."

Question 19:

Question 19 was called, as to local preachers, and answered, "no one."

Third Report of the Board of Lay Activities:

F. S. Aldridge read report No. 3 of the Board of Lay Activities, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Report of Commission on Budget:

F. S. Aldridge read the report of the Commission on Budget, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Orphanage Board:

W. C. Wilson read the Orphanage report, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

The North Carolina Council of Churches:

J. M. Culbreth read resolutions concerning the Council, and they were approved. (See Appendix.)

Quadrennial Committee on Memoirs:

T. M. Grant, for the presiding elders, offered a resolution calling for a Quadrennial Committee on Memoirs, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Introductions:

Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Frank and Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Stott, missionaries to Japan, were presented to the Conference.

Announcements were made, and the benediction was pronounced by J. W. Frank.

THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Saturday, November 23, 1935.

Conference convened at 3 p. m. The devotional service was conducted by Bishop Kern.

Question 6:

Question 6, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. James Worth Lineberger, Charles Edward Vale, Madison Ward Maness, William Alton Tew, James Doyne Young, Robert Nicholson Fitts, Cleo Wade Goldston, John Leroy Joyce, and Arnold Chester Thompson, having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were examined by Bishop Kern in open conference, and by vote of the Conference were admitted into full connection.

Minutes:

The Committee on Journal reported that the minutes of the Saturday morning session of the Conference had been carefully examined and approved.

Course Completed:

C. B. Culbreth announced that George W. Blount had completed the course of study for the fourth year.

Investigating Committee:

J. H. Shore read the report of the Committee appointed to investigate the case of J. V. Knight. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Board of Publication:

M. T. Plyler read the report of the Advocate Board of Publication. It was referred to the Board of Christian Literature.

Introduction:

Granbery Dickson, reporter for the *Greensboro News*, and Alfred G. Dickson, reporter of the *Wilmington Star News*, were introduced to the Conference, and were highly commended by the Bishop for their work.

Bible Society Board:

W. G. Farrar read the report of the Bible Society Board, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Chapel Hill Church:

The Secretary read the final report of the Joint Commission on Chapel Hill Church. (See Appendix.)

Board of Finance:

L. T. Singleton read the report of the Board of Finance, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Board of Church Extension:

Marvin Y. Self read the report of the Board of Church Extension, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Introduction:

The Bishop introduced to the Conference Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Henry Lewis, returned missionaries from Korea.

Board of Christian Education:

M. J. Cowell read reports 1, 2, and 3 of the Board of Christian Education. They were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Committee on Pastors' Salaries:

W. L. Clegg read the report of the Committee appointed to study the matter of better salaries for underpaid pastors. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Committee on Salaries:

On motion, the Bishop was requested to appoint a Committee of procedure for the paper adopted.

Junaluska Committee:

The Secretary read the report of the Committee, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Ordination Service:

On motion, the Conference voted to meet at the conclusion of the Sunday afternoon service, for the ordination of deacons and elders.

Historical Society:

On motion, the Conference agreed to allow the Historical Society some time on the program on Monday morning.

Announcements were made, and Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. G. Phillips.

FOURTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Sunday, November 24, 1935.

Following the ordination sermon, preached by Dr. W. A. Smart, of Emory University, the Conference was called to order by Bishop Kern.

The Secretary presented the classes to be ordained deacons and elders. These were ordained by Bishop Kern.

Certificate of Ordination:

The Bishop placed in the hands of the Secretary the following certificate of ordination:

"I, Paul B. Kern, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, do certify that on Sunday afternoon, November 24, 1935, in Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Wilmington, N. C., after a sermon preached by Dr. W. A. Smart, I did ordain the following deacons: James Worth Lineberger, Charles Edward Vale, Madison Ward Maness, William Alton Tew, Cleo Wade Goldston, John Leroy Joyce, and Arnold Chester Thompson; and that immediately following the ordination of the deacons and in the same church, I did ordain the following elders: Robert Wallace Bradshaw, Chester James Andrews, Atticus Morris Williams, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Millard Whitfield Warren, and Ofie Lemuel Hathaway.

"PAUL B. KERN."

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. W. A. Smart.

FIFTH DAY

Monday, November 25, 1935.

Conference convened at 9:25 a. m. Bishop Kern conducted the devotional and addressed the Conference on the work of Scarritt College for Christian Workers. He also spoke on the program of the church, discussing "The Minister's Intellectual Life," "Finances," and "Evangelism."

The Committee on Minutes reported that the record of proceed-

ings of the Saturday afternoon and Sunday afternoon sessions of the Conference had been examined and approved.

Minutes:

The Conference authorized the Committee on Minutes to examine and approve today's minutes after the close of the Conference.

Memphis Conference:

E. C. Few spoke in the interest of the Young People's Conference to be held in Memphis, December 27 to 31.

Superannuate Fund:

M. T. Plyler presented resolutions touching the care of the superannuates. They were adopted. (See Appentlix.)

District Conference Records:

J. A. Guice read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Board of Christian Literature:

A. P. Brantley read the report of the Committee on Christian Literature, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Substitution:

On motion of W. C. Martin, S. J. Starnes was elected a member of the Board of Church Extension, to take the place of H. B. Porter.

Conference Trustees:

M. T. Plyler submitted the report of the Conference Trustees, and it was ordered to record. (See Appendix.)

Pastors' School:

The report of the Pastors' School was presented by M. T. Plyler, and ordered to record. (See Appendix.)

Duke Fund Commission:

J. M. Ormond submitted the report of the Duke Fund Commission, and it was ordered to record. (See Appendix.)

Question 24:

Question 24 was called, and the name of J. H. McCracken was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Commission on Methodist Co-operation:

J. H. Barnhardt read the report of the Commission on Methodist Co-operation, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Financial Statement of Board of Christian Education:

M. J. Cowell submitted report No. 4 of the Board of Christian Education, and it was filed for publication. (See Appendix.)

Committee on Conference Relations:

J. C. Whedbee read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Returned Missionaries:

J. D. Stott and J. W. Frank, returned missionaries from Japan, were presented to the Conference. At the request of Bishop Kern, they addressed the Conference on their work.

Introduction:

The Bishop, in well-chosen words, introduced William Rogers, janitor of Grace Church. The Conference made an offering of \$42.45, which was presented to the janitor.

Matter of Courtesy:

J. V. Knight was permitted to make a statement concerning his action following the 1934 session of the Conference. He asked forgiveness and requested the Conference to reconsider the action which it had taken touching his case.

Board of Missions:

J. M. Ormond read the report of the Board of Missions, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Committee on Rural Work:

J. G. Phillips read the report of the Committee on Rural Work, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.) J. M. Ormond was requested to send to each pastor a mimeographed copy of the report.

Question 8:

Question 8, "Who are readmitted?" was called, and answered, "no one."

Question 5:

Question 5, "Who are discontinued?" was called, and answered, "no one."

Question 9:

Question 9, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called. The Bishop announced H. K. King, an elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference; P. F. Newton, an elder, from the Missouri Conference; and R. H. Lewis, a probationer in the class of the second year, from the Little Rock Conference.

Question 10:

Question 10, "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" was called, and answered, "no one."

Question 11:

Question 11, "Who are located this year?" was called, and the Bishop announced the name of J. V. Knight.

Question 12:

Question 12, "Who have withdrawn or been expelled?" was called, and answered, "no one."

Question 13:

Question 13, "Who are transferred to other Conferences?" was called. The Bishop announced the transfer of W. A. Jenkins, an elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference.

Statistical Report:

The Secretary read the statistical report. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Committee on Resolutions:

E. C. Few read the report of the Committee on Resolutions, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Changes in Boundaries:

F. S. Love read for the Bishop the changes in boundaries. (See Changes in Boundaries.)

Question 48:

Question 48, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" was called. The Bishop read the appointments. (See Appointments.)

Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES

DISTRICT CHANGE

Take Micro from Kenly in the Rocky Mount District and place with Princeton in the Raleigh District.

Place Stedman charge, Wilmington District, in Fayetteville District.

CHARGE BOUNDARIES

Take Bethany from Bath and place with Pantego-Belhaven.

Take Broadway, Memphis, and Morris Chapel from the Jonesboro Circuit and constitute Broadway Circuit.

Take from Shallotte Circuit, Village, New Hope, Andrews Chapel and Union to form Brunswick Circuit.

Take Masseys from Lakewood and Andrews from Duke to form Andrews-Massey.

Condensed Minutes

I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Worth Bagley Cotton, Floyd Vance Spence, Howard McKinnon McLamb, Willis Roswell Stevens, Graham Stanford Eubank.
2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* Dwight Lang Fouts, Charles Tinsley Thrift, Jr.
3. *Who remain on trial?* Milliard Charles Dunn, Charles Burrington Long, Marion Osborne Stephenson, Robert Edward Walston, Russell Sage Harrison, Joyce Virgil Early, John Glenn Barden.
4. *Who else is in the class of the second year?* Ralph Henry Lewis.
5. *Who are discontinued?* No one.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* James Worth Lineberger, Charles Edward Vale, Madison Ward Maness, William Alton Tew, James Doyne Young, Robert Nicholson Fitts, Cleo Wade Goldston, John Leroy Joyce, Arnold Chester Thompson.
7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* No one.
8. *Who are readmitted?* No one.
9. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* Hiram Kershaw King, an elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference; Pliny Foster Newton, an elder, from the Missouri Conference; and Robert Henry Lewis, a probationer in the class of the second year, from the Little Rock Conference.
10. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* No one.
11. *Who are located this year?* J. V. Knight.
12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* No one.
13. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* W. A. Jenkins, an elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference.
14. *What preachers have died during the year?* T. J. Dailey, C. A. Johnson, C. M. Lance, B. E. Stanfield, J. L. Midgett, B. C. Allred, G. W. Starling.

III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Theodore Roosevelt Jenkins, Henry Gibbons Ruark, Cecil Wayne Robbins, Allen Clarence Lee, Flake Revere Davis, Forrest Dearborn Hedden.
16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* Floyd Filmore Loftin.
17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers—James Worth Lineberger, Charles Edward Vale, Madison Ward Maness, William Alton Tew, Cleo Wade Goldston, John Leroy Joyce, Arnold Chester Thompson.
Local preachers—No one.
18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?* Traveling preachers—James Worth Lineberger, Charles Edward Vale, Madison Ward Maness, William Alton Tew, Cleo Wade Goldston, John Leroy Joyce, Arnold Chester Thompson.
Local preachers—No one.
19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?* Traveling preachers—Robert Wallace Bradshaw, Chester James Andrews, Atticus Morris Williams, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Millard Whitfield Warren, Ooff Lemuel Hathaway.
Local preachers—No one.

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling preachers—Robert Wallace Bradshaw, Chester James Andrews, Atticus Morris Williams, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Millard Whitfield Warren, Offie Lemuel Hathaway.

Local preachers—No one.

21. *Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders?* No one.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

22. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* The names of all the preachers were called and each passed the examination of character except J. V. Knight. He was charged with failure to go to his appointment. A committee of investigation was appointed. Upon recommendation of the committee he was located.

23. *Who are supernumerary?* N. M. McDonald, W. C. Jones.

24. *Who are superannuated?* T. S. Coble, L. S. Massey, N. H. D. Wilson, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, A. W. Price, J. W. Hoyle, R. F. Taylor, J. J. Barker, W. G. Pilcher, T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. B. Hurley, J. G. Johnson, C. M. Hawkins, C. H. Caviness, J. W. Autry, F. B. Noblitt, J. D. Bundy, S. A. Nettles, J. M. Wright, R. A. Bruton, Guy Hamilton, R. H. Broom, H. M. Jackson, D. N. Caviness, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Potter, E. H. Davis, F. M. Shamburger, A. J. Parker, C. P. Jerome, E. C. Glenn, J. T. Gibbs, William Towe, J. M. Rhodes, H. C. Ewing, D. A. Futrell, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, G. H. Biggs, J. H. Frizzelle.

V. STATISTICS

25. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?* Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 220; societies, 679.

26. *What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Members, 124,893; received on profession of faith, 3,850; licensed, 4; local preachers, 59.

27. *How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year?* Infants, 519; others, 2,726.

28. *How many churches have organized local Church Boards of Christian Education?* 448.

29. *What is the number of church schools, officers and teachers?* Church schools, 707; officers and teachers, 7,518.

30. *What is the number of church school scholars enrolled?* In the Children's Division, 23,866; in the Young People's Division, 22,798; in the Adult Division, 26,143; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 84,803.

31. *How many churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools?* Churches having week-day meetings with children, 56; churches having vacation schools, 57.

32. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies, 402; members, 12,483.

33. *What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members?* Brotherhoods, 6; members, 111.

34. *What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?* 20.

35. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 3; teachers, 380; students, 5,621; value of property, \$27,147,227; endowment, \$30,239,267; indebtedness, \$173,230.

36. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 28; children in orphanages, 290; money expended, \$67,700; value of property, \$786,000; indebtedness, \$6,000.

37. *What are the hospital statistics?* Not any.

VI. FINANCES

38. *What has been contributed for the following causes?* American Bible Society, \$1,267; Assemblies, \$381; Christian Education, \$24,294; Church Extension, \$8,707; Federal Council, \$253; Board of Finance, \$4,436; General Administrative Fund, \$5,070; Lay Activities, \$1,864; Missions, \$30,841; Negro Work, \$2,028; Theological Schools, \$2,028; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$49,178, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$34,642; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$1,014.

39. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Presiding elders, \$28,314; preachers in charge, \$358,427; Conference claimants, \$13,957; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$3,003.

40. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?* \$1,137,233.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

41. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 704; value, \$7,660,020; indebtedness, \$367,647.

42. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 8; value, \$51,000; indebtedness, \$4,710. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 217; value, \$1,040,925; indebtedness, \$73,843.

43. *What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried, \$3,573,145; premiums paid, \$16,410.

44. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged, 3; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$16,041; collected, \$5,016.

45. *What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?* Not any.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

46. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* W. P. Few.

47. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Centenary Church, New Bern, N. C.

48. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See appointments.

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parenthesis give class of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in *italics*.

Presiding Elder, H. B. Porter—2

Andrews-Massey	M. C. Wilkerson—Supply	1
Bahama	M. C. Dunn (2)	2
Burlington—Front Street	H. K. King	1
Webb Avenue	R. G. Dawson	1
Burlington Circuit	L. L. Parrish—Supply	1
Brooksdale	R. E. Pittman	3
Bynum	J. F. Starnes	3
Cedar Grove	S. F. Nicks	3
Chapel Hill	A. P. Brantley	1
Durham—Branson	R. G. L. Edwards	2
Calvary	Daniel Lane	1
Carr	J. A. Martin	3
Duke Memorial	H. C. Smith	2
Lakewood	M. O. Stephenson (2)	1
Trinity	E. L. Hillman	3
West Durham	W. C. Ball	2
Duke's Chapel	F. D. Hedden (4)	2
Durham Circuit	C. D. Barclift	1
Graham-West Burlington	C. F. Heath	4
Hillsboro	F. A. Lupton	4
Leasburg	D. D. Traynham	1
Mebane	T. R. Jenkins (4)	1
Milton	A. M. Williams	1
Moncure	A. C. Thompson (3)	2
Mt. Tirzah	B. H. Black	1
Orange-Carrboro	W. L. Ellzey—Supply	1
Person	E. B. Craven	4
Pittsboro	J. D. Young (3)	1
Roxboro—Long Memorial	B. P. Robinson	1
East Roxboro-Longhurst	Edward Hartz—Supply	1
Rougemont	E. H. Measamer	2
Siler City	D. A. Clarke	2
South Alamance	J. A. Tharpe	3
Stem	J. W. Lineberger (3)	3
Yanceyville	W. L. Maness	1
Student Duke University	F. F. Loftin (4)	
Student Chicago University	C. T. Thrift, Jr. (1)	
Professors Duke University	H. E. Spence	
	J. M. Ormond	
	H. E. Myers	
	F. S. Hickman	
Editor N. C. Christian Advocate	M. T. Plyler	

Conference Secretary of

Christian Education	R. W. Bradshaw
Associate Missionary Secretary	J. H. Shore
Superannuates—	T. S. Coble, L. S. Massey, N. H. D. Wilson, W. F. Craven,
J. H. McCracken.	
Supernumerary—	W. C. Jones.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, B. B. Slaughter—4

Ahoskie	J. L. Smith	3
Aulander	J. T. Draper	2
Bath	J. D. Robinson—Supply	1
Belhaven-Pantego	J. W. Sneed	2
Chowan	R. E. Walston (2)	1
Columbia	O. C. Melton	1
Currituck	R. J. Lough	1
Dare	R. S. Harrison (2)	2
Edenton	G. W. Blount	1
Elizabeth City—City Road	B. T. Hurley	2
First Church	H. I. Glass	4
Fairfield	A. C. Lee (4)	2
Gates	J. M. Jolliff	1
Hatteras	J. R. Poe—Supply	1
Hertford	D. M. Sharpe	1
Kennekeet	M. W. Maness (3)	3
Kitty Hawk	M. R. Gardner—Supply	1
Manteo	A. E. Brown	3
Mattamuskeet	J. T. Stanford	2
Moyock-Memorial	E. G. Overton	3
Murfreesboro-Winton	E. W. Downum	2
North Gates	J. A. Dailey	1
Pasquotank	F. R. Davis (4)	4
Perquimans	J. W. Dimmette	3
Plymouth	C. T. Thrift	1
Roper-Creswell	W. J. Watson	1
South Camden	C. E. Vale (3)	2
South Mills	L. E. Sawyer	3
Stumpy Point	R. H. Lewis (2)	1
Swan Quarter	W. G. Lowe	5
Wanchese	W. N. Vaughan	2
Washington	E. J. Rees	4
Williamston	R. R. Grant	2
Windsor	E. N. Harrison	1

President Scarritt College

for Christian Workers	J. L. Cuninggim
Superannuates—	A. W. Price, J. W. Hoyle, R. F. Taylor, J. J. Barker, W. G. Pilcher.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, D. E. Earnhardt—2

Aberdeen-Vass	L. M. Hall	2
Biscoe	W. F. Trawick	4
Broadway	R. S. Cody—Supply	1
Caledonia	M. C. Ellerbe	2

Carthage	E. C. Durham	3
Ellerbe	K. F. Duval	1
Fayetteville—Hay Street	W. C. Martin	1
Person Street	H. L. Harris	2
Fayetteville Circuit	P. D. Woodall	4
Glendon	L. M. Chaffin	3
Goldston	W. J. Underwood	2
Hamlet	W. V. McRae	2
Hemp	I. J. Strawbridge	1
Jonesboro	J. W. Bradley	2
Laurel Hill	W. F. Elliott	2
Laurinburg	M. Y. Self	5
Maxton	P. O. Lee	1
Mt. Gilead	J. R. Edwards	1
Parkton	C. P. Womack	1
Piedmont	McD. McLamb	2
Raeford	E. R. Clegg	1
Red Springs	L. T. Singleton	1
Rockingham	J. F. Herbert	1
Roberdel	W. L. Dawson	1
Rowland	J. C. Whedbee	4
Sanford	C. B. Culbreth	2
St. John-Gibson	J. H. Buffaloe	4
Stedman	R. E. Atkinson	2
Troy	W. R. Royall	1
Wadeville	Stedman Bagby—Supply	1
West End	W. B. Cotton (1)	2

Superannuates—T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. B. Hurley, J. G. Johnson, C. M. Hawkins, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, T. McM. Grant—4

Atlantic	W. J. Freeman—Supply	2
Aurora	H. R. Ashmore	2
Ayden	T. A. Sikes	2
Beaufort	C. T. Rogers	2
Dover	E. L. Hill	3
Fremont	E. R. Shuller	3
Goldsboro—St. Paul	O. W. Dowd	4
Goldsboro Circuit	N. C. Yearby	4
Greenville	G. R. Combs	3
Grifton	P. H. Fields	2
Grimesland	F. E. Dixon	1
Hookerton	J. G. Phillips	4
Jones	F. B. Brandenburg	1
Kinston	A. S. Parker	1
LaGrange	L. L. Smith	3
Morehead City	B. H. Houston	1
Mt. Olive-Calypso	W. L. Loy	3
Mt. Olive Circuit	W. C. Benson	1
New Bern	L. C. Larkin	2
Newport	M. W. Warren	2
Ocracoke-Portsmouth	F. V. Spence (1)	1

Oriental	J. C. Humble	4
Pamlico	W. A. Tew (3)	1
Pikeville-Elm Street	Leon Russell	4
Pink Hill	H. M. McLamb (1)	2
Riverside-Bridgeton	J. B. Thompson	4
Seven Springs	R. W. Barfield—Supply	2
Snow Hill	B. D. Critcher	1
Straits-Harlowe	J. L. Joyce (3)	1
Vanceboro	T. E. Davis	5
Missionary to Africa	J. G. Barden (2)	
Director Superannuate Endowment	T. McM. Grant	
Superannuates—S. A. Nettles, J. M. Wright, R. A. Bruton, Guy Hamilton, R. H. Broom.		

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. H. Barnhardt—1

Bailey	W. G. Farrar	3
Benson	W. C. Merritt	4
Cary-Apex	B. F. Boone	2
Clayton	J. A. Guice	4
Creedmoor	E. D. Dodd	2
Dunn	J. A. Russell	3
Erwin	Frank Culbreth	4
Four Oaks	H. B. Baum	2
Fuquay	J. C. Williams	4
Franklinton	E. D. Weathers	3
Garner	T. B. Hough	3
Henderson—First Church	R. E. Brown	1
City Road-White Memorial	G. S. Eubank (1)	1
Lillington	N. M. Wright	1
Louisburg	O. P. Fitzgerald	4
Mamers	J. V. Early (2)	2
Middleburg	D. A. Petty	1
Millbrook	L. B. Pattishall	3
Newton Grove	L. A. Tilley	3
Oxford	L. B. Jones	1
Oxford Circuit	I. S. Richmond	2
Princeton	H. G. Ruark (4)	4
Raleigh—Central	S. J. Starnes	1
Edenton Street	E. C. Few	5
Epworth	W. H. Brown	2
Jenkins Memorial	C. W. Robbins (4)	2
Selma	F. B. Peele	2
Smithfield	J. H. Lanning	2
Tar River	B. O. Merritt	3
Youngsville	H. E. Lance	1
Zebulon	C. L. Read	3
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage	A. S. Barnes	
Superintendent Oxford Orphanage	C. K. Proctor	
Missionary to Japan	J. D. Stott	
President Louisburg College	A. D. Wilcox	
Superannuates—H. M. Jackson, D. N. Caviness, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Potter, E. H. Davis, F. M. Shamburger, A. J. Parker, C. P. Jerome.		
Supernumerary—N. M. McDonald.		

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. M. Culbreth—1

Bethel	W. L. Clegg	1
Conway	L. V. Harris	2
Elm City	G. B. Starling	2
Enfield-Whitakers	R. L. Jerome	1
Farmville	J. C. Wooten	2
Garysburg	H. A. Chester	2
Halifax	J. Bascom Hurley	2
Kenly	P. F. Newton	1
Littleton	W. T. Phipps	1
McKendree	W. D. Yarborough	2
Nashville	L. D. Hayman	3
Norlina	W. C. Wilson	2
Northampton	I. T. Poole	1
Rich Square	E. C. Crawford	1
Roanoke Rapids	E. B. Fisher	1
Rosemary	J. J. Boone	3
Robersonville	R. N. Fitts (3)	1
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	C. W. Goldston (3)	2
First Church	G. W. Perry	4
Rocky Mount Circuit	Rufus Bradley	1
South Rocky Mount	J. P. Bross	2
Scotland Neck	D. L. Fouts (1)	2
Seaboard	L. A. Watts	4
Spring Hope	M. F. Hodges	4
Stanhope	C. B. Peacock—Supply	1
Stantonsburg	S. E. Mercer	5
Tarboro	E. H. McWhorter	1
Walstonburg	Leon Crossno—Supply	1
Warren	L. C. Brothers	3
Warrenton	O. I. Hinson	3
Weldon	J. O. Long	1
Wilson	A. J. Hobbs	2
Missionary to Japan	J. W. Frank	
Superannuates—E. C. Glenn, J. T. Gibbs, William Towe, J. M. Rhodes,		
H. C. Ewing.		

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, W. A. Cade—1

Bladen	W. R. Stevens (1)	1
Brunswick Circuit	J. K. Worthington—Supply	1
Burgaw	C. A. Jones	1
Carvers Creek	E. L. Stack	1
Chadbourn	M. W. Lawrence	4
Clinton	R. F. Munns	1
Elizabeth	N. P. Edens	4
Fairmont	J. E. Blalock	2
Faison-Kenansville	F. B. Joyner	4
Garland	T. W. Lee	1
Hallsboro	C. N. Phillips	4
Jacksonville-Richlands	H. L. Davis	1
Lumberton	T. G. Vickers	1

Lumberton Circuit	N. B. Strickland	1
Maysville	C. J. Andrews	3
Roseboro	A. L. Thompson	4
Scotts Hill	<i>C. B. Long (2)</i>	2
Shallotte	W. R. Hardesty	1
Southport	E. M. Hall	1
St. Pauls	J. W. Harrell	1
Swansboro	C. W. Barbee	2
Tabor City	N. B. Johnson	1
Town Creek	J. C. Harmon	1
Wallace-Rose Hill	E. C. Maness	1
Warsaw-Magnolia	W. F. Walters	1
Whiteville	J. H. Miller	3
Wilmington—Epworth	O. L. Hathaway	2
Fifth Avenue	H. L. Hendricks	2
Grace	F. S. Love	1
Trinity	Walter Patten	1
Conference Missionary Secretary	F. S. Love	
Civilian Conservation Corps	R. M. Price	
Superannuates—D. A. Futrell, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, G. H. Biggs, J. H. Frizzelle.		

Appendix

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Board of Missions of the North Carolina Conference rejoices in the fine spirit of co-operation that has prevailed in the payment of the benevolent acceptances, and in the general spirit of evangelism throughout the Conference. There is a spirit of hopefulness that assures the forward movement of the whole missionary program.

The General Board of Missions is solicitous in sending new workers to the field and is anxious for the strong churches of the Conference, or the districts to undertake sending out such representative workers.

The General Missionary Council will be held at Washington, January 7th to 9th, 1936. The proximity of this Council offers an excellent opportunity to many of our laymen and ministers to attend. An instructive and inspiring program has been arranged. Proper credentials will be granted to those who indicate their purpose to attend if they will communicate with F. S. Love, Conference Missionary Secretary.

The District Missionary Institutes are planned to be held immediately following the General Council. The dates assigned to the North Carolina Conference are January 9th to 24th. It is the desire of your board that Dr. A. W. Wasson be assigned to speak at these institutes.

The *World Outlook* has worthily won the support of all our missionary agencies. It is a missionary magazine presenting a world view of the Christian message and opportunity. Your board recommends that the work of this paper be presented to the congregation Sunday, February 16th.

We recommend the continuance of the Rural Work Committee auxiliary to the General Rural Work Committee, and that the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Christian Education be named in the place of L. L. Gobbel as a member of the committee.

We recommend the continuance of the Committee on Conference Evangelism, and Conference Missionary Work and that these two agencies continue their aggressive and effective work.

We further recommend the following appointments:

L. H. Allison, as Conference Director of the Golden Cross.

F. S. Love, as Conference Missionary Secretary.

W. V. McRae, as representative of the Oteen Hospital work.

M. T. Plyler to succeed himself as a member of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School.

APPROPRIATIONS

DURHAM DISTRICT			
Chapel Hill	\$1,000.00	Chowan	100.00
Webb Avenue	100.00	Columbia	200.00
Lakewood	100.00	Dare	200.00
Stern	400.00	Murfreesboro	200.00
Milton	300.00	Kennekeet	200.00
		Roper	100.00
		Windsor	50.00
Total	\$1,900.00	Bath	250.00
		Aulander	300.00
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT		Kitty Hawk	400.00
Swan Quarter	\$ 200.00		
Currituck	250.00	Total	\$2,450.00

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT	
Troy	\$ 200.00
Person Street	250.00
Laurel Hill	100.00
West End	200.00
Glendon	200.00
Roberdel	150.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$1,100.00

NEW BERN DISTRICT	
Atlantic	\$ 250.00
Newport	150.00
Ocracoke	250.00
Pink Hill	130.00
Seven Springs	130.00
Straits	200.00
Riverside	100.00
Oriental	150.00
Grimesland	170.00
Vanceboro	130.00
Pikeville-Elm Street	100.00
Pamlico	100.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$1,860.00

RALEIGH DISTRICT	
Youngsville	\$ 200.00
Raleigh—Epworth	400.00
Jenkins Memorial	200.00
Benson	100.00
Millbrook	200.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$1,100.00

(Signed)

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT	
Stanhope	\$ 150.00
Garysburg	350.00
Clark Street	350.00
South Rocky Mount Circuit ..	400.00
Robersonville	300.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$1,550.00

WILMINGTON DISTRICT	
Epworth Wesley	\$ 200.00
Shallotte	200.00
Scotts Hill	450.00
Swansboro	200.00
Tabor	250.00
Lumberton Circuit	250.00
Bladen	300.00
Stedman	250.00
Town Creek	450.00
Hallsboro	300.00
Garland	200.00
Carvers Creek	100.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$3,150.00

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS	
Pastors' School	\$ 250.00
Secretarial Expense	50.00
Conference Sec. Expense	80.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 380.00

Grand Total\$13,490.00

WALTER PATTEN, Chairman,
J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

I

Your board is mindful of the continued co-operation and assistance given by our General Board of Christian Education and desires to make grateful acknowledgment.

We would record our gratitude for the progress made during the year and recognize the contribution of each one who has helped to make it possible. Among these we would mention our Conference staff, presiding elders, pastors, district workers, local church officers and teachers, Louisburg College, Duke University, and the Duke Endowment, which furnished us the services of five full-time workers during the summer months.

After fourteen years of effective service as Executive Secretary, Dr. L. L. Gobbel resigned in April of this year to become President of Greensboro College. Dr. Gobbel's contribution to the cause of Christian education in the North Caro-

lina Conference cannot be estimated in words or figures. We rejoice with him in all that his new field of service offers to him.

Upon the resignation of our Executive Secretary, the Executive Committee of our board requested Professor H. E. Spence, President of the board, to supervise the work of the board until Dr. Gobbel's successor had been named. The board desires to record its appreciation of his service.

Your board feels that it was very fortunate in having been able in June of this year to secure again the services of Mrs. Earl W. Brian, who resumes her work as Extension Secretary and Director of Young People's Work. Her previous record makes any commendation to our Conference unnecessary.

We desire to commend the work of Mrs. H. M. Wade, who has been in the employ of your board during the past year as Director of Children's Work and Extension Secretary. She has won a place among us and is doing work of a high order. We bespeak for her the co-operation of our leaders and people.

We would direct your attention to the following items:

1. One of the major emphases of the year has been that of evangelism. In each district staff meeting and sub-district institute a special time was set aside for a thorough discussion of the principles and methods of evangelism. Reports indicate that there has been a marked increase this year in the number of classes in training children for church membership.

2. With the largest advance enrollment we have ever had it was necessary at the last minute in the interest of the health of our young people to abandon our summer assembly plans for young people and intermediates. Notwithstanding this handicap, we have succeeded in going beyond our goal of \$2,500 for our Young People's Mission Special and securing the largest number of pledges for the new year that we have yet secured.

3. In the promotion of the Memphis Conference, special rallies and group meetings have been held in each district and union of the Conference. Several of the districts have filled their delegations and indications are that our Conference will have a good representation at the Memphis Conference.

4. Ninety additional church schools have joined the ranks of those remitting missionary offerings to the Treasurer of the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise. An increase of more than \$1,350 has been made in the total receipts for this cause this year. Major emphasis has been placed on the co-operative plan for missionary education of children.

5. There has been an increase in the number of Standard and Cokesbury schools and classes. More than a hundred institutes, young people's rallies, and children's workers' meetings have been held during the year.

6. While it was not possible, owing to health conditions, to hold more than sixteen per cent of the vacation schools planned, there is reason to feel that the work accomplished was constructive and far-reaching.

7. Our extension work has continued in new territory. Help has been given to the C. M. E. and A. M. E. churches, and to the Indian Methodist Episcopal Church. Surveys and follow-up work have been carried on.

8. Quarterly meetings of the district staffs have been held during the year. The work of these staffs has been most effective.

9. Special emphasis has been placed upon the work of our own colleges and universities and upon the advantages which they offer for the higher education of our young people. Our staff has assisted in the promotion of the fourth state-wide Methodist Student Conference, held at College Place Church, Greensboro, November 7-9.

10. Church School Day has been observed in approximately one-fifth of our churches. There is indication that the 1935 observance of Childhood and Youth Week has been widespread and helpful.

We present the following resolutions as adopted by this board:

For a number of years our Conference has been served by Luther L. Gobbel as Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education. On June 1, 1935, he left the services of the Conference to begin his new work as President of Greensboro College.

Your Board of Christian Education wishes to express to Dr. Gobbel the appreciation of the North Carolina Conference for his faithful services, and to wish him well in his new duties.

The Board of Christian Education of the North Carolina Conference desires to express the sincere appreciation of the board to Mr. K. W. Parham, of Raleigh, for his faithful service in auditing the Treasurer's books.

II

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

As your board looks back upon the past year, it is grateful for the progress made by our several institutions of learning. Even though there have been economic problems and hardships, student bodies have continued to increase, and effective training for Christian citizenship has been advanced.

LOUISBURG COLLEGE

With a noticeable increase in the student body from 168 to 263, under the newly inaugurated self-help plan, and with increased cash receipts, Louisburg College, now believed to be operating efficiently, meeting current expenses, is greatly encouraged. It is felt that a real need is being met by this institution, and full proof of its usefulness through real service is desired.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

From the report of the President of the Board of Trustees, we learn that the 89th scholastic year of Greensboro College opened this fall under favorable conditions with an increased enrollment over the last four years. Dr. Luther L. Gobbel has succeeded Dr. S. B. Turrentine, who served efficiently as President of the institution from 1913 to 1935. Several new members have been added to the faculty, and improvements in physical equipment have been made. The development of Christian character in its students as expressed in life is the ultimate aim of Greensboro College. It is desired that there may be secured an increased endowment and better physical equipment. Greensboro College gives promise of increased usefulness in the future.

DUKE UNIVERSITY

Duke University has continued to grow throughout the year, and its student body is made up of representatives from almost all parts of the world.

We point with pride to certain statistical data which show something of the great service being rendered by our university. The number of students for the academic year, 1934-1935, 3,262; the number for the summer school, 1935, 1,803. There are 335 officers and teachers, not including assistants.

The present endowment is \$29,880,267.26, while the plant and equipment are valued at \$26,147,076.23.

We find that the university has 27 loan funds valued at \$1,536,024.56, twelve scholarship funds valued at \$110,344.09, and 42 miscellaneous special funds, the sum of which is \$143,483.08.

PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1935 session of the North Carolina Pastors' School offered a most helpful program. It was well patronized with a considerable number of credits being granted.

The Institute of International Relations, which was in its third year, and the Institute for Rural Ministers, in its second year, were both quite successful.

The financial statement of our Treasurer, C. K. Proctor, and the certificate of audit of same, by K. W. Parham, C. P. A., are appended hereto.

APPOINTMENTS

We recommend the following appointments:

Professors in Duke University—H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers, and F. S. Hickman.

President Louisburg College—A. D. Wilcox.

President Scarritt College for Christian Workers—J. L. Cuninggim.

Student Duke University—F. F. Loftin.

Student University of Chicago—C. T. Thrift, Jr.

We recommend the confirmation of the following persons as members of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School: J. C. Wooten and E. C. Few.

We recommend the election and confirmation of the following as Trustees of Greensboro College: Dr. Peter John, representing the N. C. Conference, and Junius Wren, representing the Alumnae Association, whose terms expire December 31, 1935.

We recommend that the following Trustees of Duke University be confirmed: J. F. Bruton, J. L. Horne, Jr., J. A. Long, Earle W. Webb.

We recommend the confirmation of Reverend Robert W. Bradshaw as Conference Secretary of Christian Education at a salary of \$3,000, of Mrs. Earl W. Brian as Extension Secretary and Director of Young People's Work at a salary of \$1,500, and of Mrs. H. M. Wade as Director of Children's Work at a salary of \$1,500.

We express our gratitude to the Conference for its sympathetic co-operation and ask its prayer and assistance during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, President,
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

NOVEMBER 15, 1934, TO NOVEMBER 15, 1935

Receipts

Balance brought forward November 15, 1934	\$ 1,291.87
C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, N. C. Conference	11,336.57
Sunday School Day Offering	664.08
Fourth Sunday Offerings:	
Children's Division	\$ 644.57
Young People's Division	555.69
Adult Division	1,093.63
Undivided	2,627.18
	<hr/>
	4,921.07
Young People's Day	2.75
Young People's Mission Special	2,537.72
Sundries:	
Dividend No. 1, Eastern Bk. & Tr. Co., New Bern	\$ 118.76
Dividend No. 1, Citizens & Com. Bk., Franklinton	485.17

Dividend No. 2, Eastern Bk. & Tr. Co., New Bern	118.76
W. E. Hogan, Treas. (Refund 5% of 14½%)	16.39
W. E. Hogan, Treas. (Refund Home & For. Miss. Ent.)	2,892.93
Amounts sent to us in error	2.54
	<hr/>
	3,634.55
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$24,388.61

Disbursements

Duke University	\$3,415.37
Greensboro College	2,135.16
Pastors' School	400.00
W. E. Hogan, Treas. (Missionary Offerings)	4,783.30
W. E. Hogan, Treas. (Young People's Miss. Special)	2,492.70
W. E. Hogan, Treas. (Young People's Day—25%) .....	.31
Executive Secretary (Salaries)	3,656.25*
Executive Secretary (Travel and Promotion Expense)	1,768.75*
Sundries:	
Treasurer's Bond	\$ 12.50
Transfer to Students' Loan Fund	125.84
Refund on checks sent in error	2.54
Clerical Assistance to Treasurer	147.50
Stamps and Stationery—Treasurer's Office	39.00
Checks returned	11.31
Tax on checks .....	.18
Storr Engraving Co.—Ledger Sheets	2.45
	<hr/>
	341.32
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$18,993.16

Balance in Oxford National Bank, Oxford, N. C.	\$ 3,250.46
Balance in Home Savings Bank, Durham, N. C.	2,144.99
	<hr/>
	\$24,388.61
Balance in First National Bank (Closed)	\$1,013.40

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF STUDENTS' LOAN FUND

Receipts

Balance brought forward from November 15, 1934	\$1,088.81
C. K. Proctor, Treasurer (1934-35 appropriation)	125.84
Interest to January 1, 1935	16.32
Interest to April 1, 1935	9.22
Interest to July 1, 1935	7.75
Interest to October 1, 1935	7.79
	<hr/>
Total Receipts	\$1,255.73

Disbursements
(No Disbursements)

Balance in Students' Loan Fund Account	\$1,255.73
(Home Savings Bank, Durham, N. C.)	
(Balance in First National Bank, closed)	\$634.81

*Represents salaries, travel and promotion expenses for entire staff.

OUTSTANDING LOAN NOTES

<i>Name</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>When Made</i>	<i>When Due</i>
Earl Edwards	\$ 100.00	June 12, 1930	Dec. 12, 1930
C. M. Smith	25.00	July 30, 1930	July 30, 1931
Ralph Sharpe	150.00	Sept. 28, 1930	Sept. 28, 1931
Dr. R. L. Flowers, Treasurer, Duke University	1,000.00	Jan. 17, 1931	
James R. Reagan	100.00	Dec. 15, 1932	
Robert M. Hardee	150.00	Sept. 22, 1930	Sept. 22, 1933

AUDITOR'S REPORT, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Board of Christian Education, November 18, 1935.
 North Carolina Conference,
 Methodist Episcopal Church, South,
 Gentlemen:

I have audited the statements of Rev. C. K. Proctor, Treasurer, for the period from November 16, 1934, to November 15, 1935, inclusive, showing the following:

Total Receipts	\$24,388.61
Total Disbursements	18,993.16
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,395.45

and find that this statement agrees with the recorded transactions.

Bank balances were reconciled with bank records and found to be as follows:

Oxford National Bank	\$3,250.46
Home Savings Bank, Durham	2,144.99
	<hr/>
	\$5,395.45

In addition to the amount stated above there are credit certificates showing an amount in the First National Bank of \$1,013.40.

The statement of the Special Loan Fund was also audited and the balance shown as in the Home Savings Bank of Durham, Savings Department, \$1,255.73, agrees with the bank records. The credit certificate for an amount in the First National Bank shows a balance of \$634.81.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) K. W. PARHAM, Certified Public Accountant.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We submit the following recommendation as report number 2 of the Board of Christian Education:

1. That we continue emphasis upon missionary education until every church in the Conference has a share in the *regular* support of the fourth Sunday offering for the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise.

2. That each district staff work out a goal for each district in the matter of offerings for Church School Day and suggest to each church its proportionate part in this goal.

3. That we hold a larger number of one-teacher training schools throughout the Conference and emphasize three or four large schools in selected centers of the Conference, these schools to offer a larger number of specialization courses.

4. That we hold *one* district-wide Christian education conference in each district instead of a large number of sub-district institutes.

5. That we secure the accreditation of a larger number of preachers and local church workers within our own Conference for training classes and schools.

6. That we emphasize a year-round program of training for the small church instead of confining this work to the summer months.

7. That each member of the staff spend from two to four weeks in one district during the year, going with the presiding elder, or at his direction, to the various charges of the district, thus attempting to do as rapidly as possible a concentrated work in each district.

8. That we hold one Young People's Assembly and three or four intermediate camps or assemblies.

9. That the staff work closely with the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School in helping to promote this school, especially through local church school workers, and in securing several courses that will appeal especially to local church workers.

10. That we continue emphasis upon the work of the district staffs, emphasizing regular quarterly district staff meetings.

11. That we hold district-wide Vacation School Institutes, either separately or in conjunction with the district-wide Christian Education Institute. That we hold an observation Vacation School in a selected center.

12. That we emphasize parent education.

13. That we emphasize training children for church membership through wider co-operation of pastors and teachers, with a special opportunity provided for personal enrichment of teachers preceding the pre-Easter membership emphasis.

14. That we continue our promotion of the Church-wide Memphis Conference, December 27-31, 1935.

15. That we lay particular emphasis upon temperance education.

16. That we give increased attention to evangelism.

17. That we stress the widespread use of Christian literature, and of our own Methodist literature in particular. We especially commend the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, President,
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We hereby present for ratification by the North Carolina Conference the following REPORT OF JOINT COMMISSION ON WESLEY FOUNDATION WORK, as adopted by the Western North Carolina Conference:

The Joint Commission on Wesley Foundation work, ordered by this body at its opening session, October 24th, for the purpose of carrying on and strengthening the work among students at Chapel Hill and College Place, Greensboro, after carefully considering the interest of the work under way at these centers, submits the following recommendations, and asks:

I. That the several Boards of Christian Education co-operate in determining constructive action by the Conferences, as follows:

1. That there be allocated for student work at the places above designated, during the year of 1935-1936\$3,800.00
2. That this total be provided for as follows:
 - a. By the Western North Carolina Conference 900.00
 - b. By the North Carolina Conference 1,400.00
 - c. That the General Board of Christian Education be requested to provide 1,500.00

3. That the fund be distributed as follows:

a. College Place: salary of worker	1,500.00
(General Board, \$900; W. N. C. Conference, \$300; N. C. Conference, \$300.)	
Operating program	200.00
(W. N. C. Conference, \$100; N. C. Conference, \$100)	
b. Chapel Hill: salary of worker, or workers	1,500.00
(W. N. C. Conference, \$500; N. C. Conference, \$1,000)	
Operating program (General Board)*	600.00

II. That in view of certain remaining indebtedness, at Chapel Hill on the parsonage, at College Place on the church building, the Boards of Church Extension and Missions of the Conferences be requested to continue their efforts to assist in working out plans whereby these balances may be entirely liquidated:

Provided that, in the meantime, the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference, through appropriate agencies, arrange to give relief to these churches in the matter of interest charges on the remaining indebtedness.

(Signed) W. A. STANBURY, Vice-Chairman,
J. M. CULBRETH, Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, President,
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 4—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

FINANCIAL

The following are the estimates and apportionments requested for the cause of Christian education in our Conference, subject to scaling in accordance with the action of the Budget Commission:

Duke University	\$10,000.00	
Greensboro College	6,000.00	
Louisburg College	5,000.00	
Student Loan Fund	300.00	
Pastors' School	400.00	preferred
Wesley Foundation, College Place, Greensboro	400.00	preferred
Promotion of Conference Program	14,400.00	
Total	\$36,500.00	

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) E. C. FEW, Vice-President,
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board of Church Extension submits the following report:

The available funds for appropriation at this session of the Conference was the sum of \$4,000. The board could not meet the calls in the various applications which were presented for our consideration. There are a number of instances where the church is bleeding, having suffered from fire and storms. In addition there are many needy fields where the people are poor and unable to provide suitable parsonages for the preachers and suitable houses of worship for the

congregations. Our needs for larger funds and gifts to this cause are very compelling. We see no way of getting these churches off the Board of Missions until parsonages and churches are provided. It is the sense of this board that the allowance appropriated should be substantially increased, and that in the future the 10½% apportioned by the Budget Commission for church extension work should be divided according to the rule suggested by the General Conference.

We also urge our preachers to exert themselves diligently to find those in their flocks who might be willing to make donations to our loan fund, even to the extent of urging them to include a gift in their wills for this cause, thus increasing our Conference board loan fund from \$23,000 to \$50,000 in order that we may be able to offer modest loans at reasonable rates to those who are seeking to improve their churches and parsonages to the point of adequacy.

Gifts have been made at this session, and during the year, by the Executive Committee as follows:

To Churches

Chapel Hill	\$1,000.00
College Place	200.00
Kipling, Fuquay Charge	500.00
South Rocky Mount	30.00
Rose Hill	1,000.00
South Rocky Mount	250.00
Gatesville	500.00 (conditional)
Summerfield	200.00 (conditional)

To Parsonages

Laurel Hill	\$150.00 (conditional)
-------------------	------------------------

General Board Applications Recommended

Gatesville Church	Donation
-------------------------	----------

Applications Referred to Duke Commission

Prospect Church, Youngsville Charge.

Pleasant Grove, Roper-Creswell Charge.

There are certain other applications which are left in the hands of the Executive Committee to be arranged during the year according to their needs and our means.

We are truly grateful to the Duke Foundation Commission Fund in aiding this work in a very substantial manner.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) E. H. McWHORTER, Chairman,
MARVIN Y. SELF, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT TO BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Receipts

1934	Nov. 21—Balance on hand, Conference Report	\$ 110.85
	Nov. 21—From C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer	3,363.71
1935	June 29—Interest	2.50

\$3,477.06

Disbursements to Churches

1934	Dec. 31—Kittrells (North Gates)	\$300.00
	Dec. 17—Board of Church Extension, on Loan	500.00
	Board of Church Extension, Interest on loan secured October 1, 1925	40.00
1935	Jan. 14—Chapel Hill	380.00
	Feb. 4—Carrboro	200.00
	Feb. 4—Trinity (Enfield)	500.00

Feb. 4—Cary	250.00	
Feb. 25—Walstonburg	200.00	
Aug. 15—South Rocky Mount	30.00	
Sept. 19—College Place	200.00	
		<u>\$2,600.00</u>

To Parsonages

1934 Dec. 13—Oriental	\$400.00	
Dec. 17—Lillington	200.00	
1935 May 11—Garysburg	219.44	
		<u>819.44</u>

Miscellaneous

1935 Jan. 8—Treasurer's Bond	\$ 5.00	
Nov. 13—Secretary's Expenses	20.00	
Bank charges .....	.04	
		<u>25.04</u>

Total Disbursements \$3,444.48

Balance on hand November 21, 1935 \$ 32.58

(Signed) MARVIN Y. SELF, Treasurer.

REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

It gives us great pleasure to report that on account of our increased income we are able to give \$6.30 per year's service to superannuates and \$4.20 per year's service to the widows.

We request the Bishop to appoint Rev. T. McM. Grant Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment.

The following claimants have died during the year: Rev. T. J. Dailey, Rev. C. M. Lance, Rev. J. L. Midgette, Rev. B. C. Allred, Rev. G. W. Starling and Mrs. A. P. Tyer.

(Signed) J. A. STATON, Chairman,
JUNIUS WREN, Treasurer,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER

Receipts

Balance from last year	\$ 483.51	
Less allotments made after report compiled:		
Rev. J. L. Midgette	\$ 92.40	
Rev. H. C. Ewing	117.60	
		<u>210.00</u>
Balance brought forward	\$ 273.51	
Received from Conference Treasurer	\$13,687.48	
Received from Conference Trustees	2,500.00	
Received from Publishing House	2,648.16	
Received from General Board	2,558.83	
		<u>\$21,667.98</u>

Disbursements

Amount apportioned on years of service	\$16,653.00
Amount apportioned for special needs	4,300.00
Secretary's Expense	25.00
Balance on hand	689.98

\$21,667.98

LIST OF CLAIMANTS

SUPERANNUATES

	<i>Years of Service</i>	<i>Gen'l. Board</i>	<i>Conf. Board</i>
Rev. G. T. Adams, Sanford	32	\$ 69.16	\$301.60
Rev. J. W. Autry, Mt. Gilead	29	-----	182.70
Rev. G. H. Biggs, Star	22	46.86	188.60
Rev. R. H. Broom, Winterville	44	93.72	327.20
Rev. J. J. Barker, Ahoskie	30	-----	189.00
Rev. R. A. Bruton, 710 Fifth St., Greenville	36	76.68	326.80
Rev. J. D. Bundy, Fayetteville	44	-----	277.20
Rev. C. H. Caviness, Star Route, Siler City	34	72.42	414.20
Rev. D. N. Caviness, Ocala, Fla.	36	76.68	326.80
Rev. T. S. Coble, West Durham	19	40.47	319.70
Rev. W. F. Craven, Route 1, Durham	40	85.20	352.00
Rev. E. H. Davis, Louisburg	45	95.85	283.50
Rev. H. C. Ewing	29	61.77	282.70
Rev. J. H. Frizzelle, 108 S. Third, Wilmington	40	85.20	327.00
Rev. D. A. Futrell, 1702 Orange St., Wilmington	39	83.07	345.70
Rev. J. T. Gibbs, Warrenton	49	104.37	308.70
Rev. E. C. Glenn, 208 College Place, Greensboro	35	74.55	320.50
Rev. A. J. Groves, Sanford	34	72.42	314.20
Rev. Guy Hamilton, 158 College Place, Asheville	14	29.82	88.20
Rev. J. W. Hoyle, Route 1, Durham	24	51.12	301.20
Rev. J. B. Hurley, Lexington	47	100.00	396.10
Rev. C. M. Hawkins, Laurinburg	51	108.03	321.30
Rev. H. M. Jackson, Garner	40	85.20	352.00
Rev. C. P. Jerome, 12 S. Boylan Ave., Raleigh	41	87.33	258.30
Rev. J. G. Johnson, Laurinburg	41	87.33	358.30
Rev. L. H. Joyner, Jonesboro	34	72.42	314.20
Rev. J. M. Lowder, Rutherford College	30	63.90	314.00
Rev. L. S. Massey, Route 4, Durham	36	76.68	226.80
Rev. S. A. Nettles, 1318 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C.	26	55.38	263.80
Rev. F. B. Noblitt, Marion	31	-----	195.30
Rev. A. J. Parker, Raleigh	44	93.72	377.20
Rev. W. G. Pilcher, Ellaville, Ga.	23	48.99	294.90
Rev. J. W. Potter, 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh	32	68.16	301.60
Rev. A. W. Price, Avon	20	42.60	226.00
Rev. J. M. Rhodes, Winter Haven, Fla.	43	91.59	370.90
Rev. F. M. Shamburger, Oxford	49	104.37	408.70
Rev. T. H. Sutton, Fayetteville	28	59.64	276.40
Rev. R. F. Taylor, Aulander	43	91.59	270.90
Rev. William Towe, Rocky Mount	30	63.00	189.00
Rev. W. H. Townsend, 131 Steel St., High Point	21	44.73	132.30
Rev. D. H. Tuttle, Smithfield	44	93.72	277.20
Rev. J. F. Usry, Chadbourn	9	19.17	156.70

	<i>Years of Service</i>	<i>Gen'l. Board</i>	<i>Conf. Board</i>
Rev. N. H. D. Wilson, Chapel Hill	40	85.20	252.00
Rev. J. M. Wright, Mt. Olive	22	46.86	238.60
Rev. Hartwell Thompson	—	—	50.00
Rev. J. H. McCracken, Henderson	38	—	239.40

WIDOWS

Mrs. C. C. Alexander, Clinton	8	\$ 11.16	\$183.60
Mrs. H. B. Anderson, 1409 DeBree Ave., Norfolk, Va. 17	17	24.14	71.40
Mrs. C. O. Armstrong, Ayden	2	2.48	8.40
Mrs. J. M. Ashby, Charles	29	41.18	121.80
Mrs. R. W. Bailey, 200 E. Edenton St., Raleigh	27	38.34	113.40
Mrs. T. P. Bonner, Hickory	19	26.98	79.80
Mrs. M. Bradshaw, 508 S. Duke St., Durham	33	46.86	138.60
Mrs. J. E. Bristowe, Washington	3	4.26	112.60
Mrs. N. E. Coltrane, 1612 Spring Garden St., Greensboro 46	46	65.32	243.20
Mrs. W. P. Constable, 811 Second St., Durham	23	32.26	96.60
Mrs. S. A. Cotton, Sanford	33	46.86	138.60
Mrs. G. M. Daniel, 601 Louise Ave., Charlotte	11	15.62	46.20
Mrs. C. O. Durant, Snow Hill	27	38.34	113.40
Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt, 1207 Sixth St., Durham	42	59.64	176.40
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge, Franklinton	17	24.14	71.40
Mrs. N. M. Eure, 17 Paradise Ave., Baltimore, Md. 35	35	49.70	147.00
Mrs. W. A. Forbes, Buies Creek	7	9.94	29.40
Mrs. W. F. Galloway, 108 Lakeside Ave., Burlington.. 24	24	34.08	150.80
Mrs. D. C. Geddie, Whiteville	24	34.08	100.80
Mrs. J. H. Hall, 212 N. Road St., Elizabeth City	37	52.54	155.40
Mrs. M. D. Hix, 812 Fourth St., Durham	31	44.02	130.20
Mrs. J. E. Holden, Spencer, Va.	27	38.34	213.40
Mrs. J. A. Hornaday, Maxton	38	53.96	159.60
Mrs. H. A. Humble, 213 N. Fifth St., Wilmington 29	29	41.18	121.80
Mrs. W. B. Humble, Wilmington	24	34.08	200.80
Mrs. T. N. Ivey, 2004 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	37	52.54	155.40
Mrs. W. A. Jenkins, 808 Second St., Durham	20	28.40	84.00
Mrs. R. B. John, Fayetteville	21	29.82	88.20
Mrs. C. A. Johnson, Holly Springs	13	—	154.60
Mrs. E. F. Lee, Erwin Apts., Durham	5	7.10	21.00
Mrs. J. A. Lee, 301 N. Morgan St., Shelby	34	48.28	142.80
Mrs. J. J. Lewis, Grimesland	16	22.72	67.20
Mrs. C. M. Lance, Clinton	12	8.57	100.40
Mrs. F. B. McCall, Laurel Hill	42	59.64	176.40
Mrs. A. McCullen, Rockingham	37	52.54	155.40
Mrs. S. T. Moyle, 604 W. Innis St., Salisbury	36	51.12	151.20
Mrs. M. M. McFarland, Mebane	25	35.50	105.00
Mrs. S. E. Mercer, 416 S. Kings Highway, St. Louis, Mo. 3	3	4.26	12.60
Mrs. J. L. Midgette, Norlina	22	15.67	92.40
Mrs. W. H. Moore, Rockingham	45	63.90	189.00
Mrs. W. B. North, 1000 Lanmond Ave., Durham	37	52.54	155.40
Mrs. A. L. Ormond, 3106 Woodbine Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.	34	48.28	142.80
Mrs. D. B. Parker, Dunn	15	21.30	113.00
Mrs. J. P. Pate, 1008 Minerva Ave., Durham	26	36.92	109.20
Mrs. G. B. Perry, Selma	42	59.64	176.40

	<i>Years of Service</i>	<i>Gen'l. Board</i>	<i>Conf. Board</i>
Mrs. W. A. Piland, Conway	27	38.34	113.40
Mrs. J. J. Porter, 317 Howell St., Rocky Mount	17	24.14	71.40
Mrs. Daniel Reid, Rose Hill	8	11.36	33.60
Mrs. J. J. Renn, 121 McIver St., Greensboro	21	29.82	238.20
Mrs. J. M. Rice, 812 Sixth St., Durham	5	7.10	71.00
Mrs. C. W. Robinson, Clayton	28	39.76	117.60
Mrs. E. E. Rose, 121 Eighth St., Durham	25	35.50	105.00
Mrs. V. A. Royall, 5 S. McDowell St., Raleigh	10	14.20	92.00
Mrs. J. L. Rumley, Farmville	19	26.98	129.80
Mrs. V. P. Scoville, Greenville	17	24.14	121.40
Mrs. N. L. Seabolt, Maxton	39	55.38	163.80
Mrs. E. C. Sell, 319 S. Front St., Wilmington	38	53.96	259.60
Mrs. G. F. Smith, Littleton	37	52.54	155.40
Mrs. M. A. Smith, 211 Tate St., Greensboro	27	38.34	113.40
Mrs. G. W. Starling, 813 Buchanan Rd., Durham ...	36	.....	151.20
Mrs. E. M. Snipes, 18 Trinity Ave., Durham	24	34.08	100.80
Mrs. B. E. Stanfield, Leasburg	31	33.01	130.20
Mrs. H. E. Tripp, Clinton	19	26.98	79.80
Mrs. B. C. Thompson, Norlina	34	44.28	142.80
Mrs. D. A. Watkins, 804 Fourth St., Durham	20	28.40	84.00
Mrs. R. H. Willis, Hertford	17	24.14	71.40
Mrs. S. E. Wright, Enfield	6	8.52	75.20
Mrs. Y. E. Wright, Oxford	18	25.56	75.60

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

It is a recognized fact that literature is a dominant factor in determining the character and the life of our people. We believe, therefore, that Christian literature has an ever increasing place of usefulness in the mental and spiritual life of our church. For this reason we recommend your most sympathetic indulgence in making use of the best literature possible, thereby giving it a central place in your intellectual life. Furthermore, we would urge that you enrich your home life by keeping an ample supply of the best literature coming into it. Let us, therefore, look at our source materials.

PUBLISHING HOUSE

Our own Publishing House can furnish us with the choicest literature published. With the inexhaustible supply of the best religious literature at hand there is no valid reason for any one being unsupplied. Also there is no reason for any one going outside our own publishing interests for his supplies. Our Publishing House this year shows a gain of $7\frac{1}{3}$ per cent. The House made a profit of \$86,270.76, which is \$20,172.29 more than the profit of a year before. The per cent of profit on sales was $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Through the diligent efforts of the men who manage our Publishing interests, the Book Committee was able to appropriate the sum of \$75,000 to the superannuates, of which \$2,748.16 came to our own North Carolina Conference.

We earnestly recommend that our church schools, without exceptions, avail themselves of the opportunity of using the best literature possible, this at all times being carried by our Publishing House. Pastors and local boards of Christian Education should particularly supply their teachers with suitable helps such as the *Church School Magazine* and the *Elementary Teacher*.

CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

The *Christian Advocate* is a leading journal in denominational literature. It is ably edited and is deserving of our personal interest. It keeps us informed as to the general program of the church and should by all means go into the home of every minister who in turn should urgently recommend it to the members of our churches.

THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

According to the Auditor's report, the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* shows a net profit of \$2,658.07, which is approximately a \$500 increase over last year. Part of this increase comes through the department of commercial printing, which is heartily endorsed by your committee and we furthermore recommend your patronage.

The *Advocate* will continue its campaign for an increased circulation during the coming year. An increased circulation of our church paper is evidence of a growing interest in the spiritual and moral uplift of our people. A special effort has been made during the past year to place the *Advocate* in the homes of every official of our church. In the beginning of the year two official boards were 100% subscribers to the *Advocate*. During the year our Conference reported 74 official boards 100%. Realizing the great good accomplished by our church paper and the need that it fills in our homes we earnestly hope that this year we shall at least double our official board's subscriptions.

A few words from Bishop Kern's letter to the Board of Publication emphasizes the importance of the circulation of our church organ. They are in part: "I wish also to assure the board that I think the time has come for us to make plans for a still further increase in the number of subscribers. In this matter we have but fairly begun our work. No small portion of the credit for the excellent spirit prevailing in the two North Carolina Conferences is due to the significant increase in the number of readers of our Conference organ."

Your committee, therefore, requests the Conference to adopt the following goals for the coming year, concerning our church paper:

1. A continuous effort on the part of the preachers and laymen to make the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* a positive force in the social, educational, and the religious life of the state. For this *Advocate* is definitely committed to the uplift of all the people in North Carolina and to the coming of the kingdom in all the earth.

2. The circulation of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* is essential to our work and should be put on a level with missions, religious education, orphanages and other interests of the church.

3. The chairman of each Board of Stewards to work with the pastor in putting the *Advocate* into the home of every steward, so that the Board of Lay Activities, which is now the Board of Stewards, may become informed and the church thereby may have an intelligent leadership.

4. Make the ultimate goal for the Bishop, the presiding elders, pastors, lay leaders and missionary women the putting of the church paper in every Methodist home. This will mean a better *Advocate* and better homes and better churches. A united campaign to this end will result in full collections, and better paid ministers and missionaries. Lack of knowledge and want of fellowship with the Christ is the hurt of our people. Our redemption—the healing of this hurt—must be found in the output of the printing press and the fellowship of a spiritual ministry.

We recommend that H. C. Smith succeed himself as a member to the Methodist Board of Publication. We also request the Bishop to re-appoint M. T. Plyler as Editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We, the Board of Lay Activities of the North Carolina Conference, beg to present the following report:

As we take stock of what has been done in the year now closing we have just reason to rejoice. Laymen everywhere have set their hand to the plough and have not turned back. More of our people are reading our Christian literature than ever before and the principle of voluntary giving has struck a responsive chord in the hearts of men. Enthusiasm is the prevailing note and the confidence in ultimate victory abounds.

But our task has only begun, for the world about us is still sorely tainted with moral laxity and spiritual lethargy. Men and women of Christly heroism must give their lives in sacrificial service for the glory of God and the relief of man's estate. Each layman must meet the task that lies ahead with a quickened sense of personal responsibility. He must demonstrate his interest and loyalty by becoming an active working force in his local church. We appeal to every layman of the North Carolina Conference, individually, to consecrate his life afresh to the common task of building a better world.

We desire especially to emphasize, for the coming year, the opportunities and responsibilities of the local Board of Lay Activities with regard to the following: (1) Personal Evangelism; (2) Full Payment of the Benevolences; (3) The Golden Cross; (4) The Training of Official Boards; (5) The Observance of Layman's Day; (6) *The North Carolina Christian Advocate*; (7) The Methodist Orphanage.

PERSONAL EVANGELISM

We deplore the situation that reveals a social, moral, and spiritual decline in the life of our people. Realizing that the church must advance against the forces of evil, the College of Bishops and the General Conference have designated this as a Quadrennium of Evangelism, setting as a goal the winning of 750,000 new members. The ministers cannot meet this situation alone. The laymen, also, must be marshaled for this task. We, therefore, recommend:

(1) That the Church Board of Lay Activities make personal evangelism one of its chief objectives.

(2) That at the Conference-wide, or district, meeting, held under the direction of the Bishop early in the calendar year, a plan be worked out for a program of personal evangelism.

(3) That the district lay leader co-operate with the presiding elder in providing lay speakers for service not only in occupied areas but in outlying sections for the purpose of reaching all those unchurched people for whom we are responsible.

FULL PAYMENT OF BENEVOLENCES

The adoption of voluntary principle has created a wider vision and a deeper sense of loyalty on the part of laymen everywhere. It, therefore, becomes imperative to give serious attention to the problem of how best to lead our local churches to recognize and fulfill their benevolent and missionary responsibility. To this end we make the following recommendations:

(1) That the Annual Conference accept the General Conference askings for general work; and that an equal amount be apportioned for Conference work;

(2) That a mass meeting for stewards in each district be held as soon as practicable after the Annual Conference session for the purpose of information and inspiration with reference to the benevolences;

(3) That Conference-wide, or district, meetings be held under the direction of the Bishop early in the calendar year, to which all charge lay leaders be invited, to plan for one-half of the benevolences to be paid by Easter or the session of the District Conference;

(4) That a program properly emphasizing benevolences be provided by the presiding elders and district lay leaders at all District Conferences;

(5) That the Bishop call a meeting of his Cabinet and the Conference Board of Lay Activities as soon as practicable after the May meeting of the Bishops for the purpose of checking up and making plans for completing the work of the year.

THE GOLDEN CROSS

Every church school, missionary society, and Board of Lay Activities is a recruiting station for enlisting members for the Golden Cross. Members may be enrolled at any time during the Conference year, but the week, including the second and third Sundays in May, is Hospital Week. We earnestly recommend that the Board of Lay Activities of the local church lend all possible assistance to the church director in his efforts to promote the hospital work of our church.

THE TRAINING OF OFFICIAL BOARDS

We commend the effective work done by Mr. Morelock and others in conducting institutes for stewards throughout the church. If the work of the local church is to become effective, it must be directed by a leadership that takes its task seriously and seeks to become well-informed on all the vital phases of church work. We, therefore, recommend:

(1) That an institute for stewards be held in each district in which one has not already been held;

(2) That pastors be urged to discuss with Boards of Stewards important phases of the lay program. (The material for this discussion is found in Morelock's *The Board of Stewards*);

(3) That the organization of official boards include, with due allowance for variation, the following committees: Executive, Finance, Property and Grounds, Music, Social Welfare, Evangelism, Lay Speaking, Stewardship, Missionary, and Church Papers;

(4) That the district Board of Lay Activities meet as soon as possible after the Annual Conference to study the program and plan the work of the year;

(5) That a meeting of the Conference Board of Lay Activities be held as soon as is practicable after the District Conferences for the purpose of training new members and for planning the remaining work of the year;

(6) That each charge in the Conference send the chairman of the board of stewards, or some other outstanding member of the official board, as a delegate to the "Conference for Chairmen of Boards of Stewards" to be held by our General Board at Lake Junaluska, July —, 1936.

LAYMAN'S DAY

We recommend that Layman's Day be observed in every charge of the Conference on the third Sunday in May, 1936, or as near thereto as is practicable, and that the program as outlined by the General Board of Lay Activities be used on this occasion.

CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

Laymen should be encouraged to read the *Christian Advocate* (Nashville), especially since our own *Methodist Layman* has been merged with it. It is especially desirable that it be put into the homes of all the preachers. The *North Carolina Christian Advocate* is also our organ in this Conference and in the state.

We are gratified to know that there has been a decided increase during the past year in the number of official boards that subscribed 100% for this splendid paper. We consider an acquaintance with its contents indispensable to the effective promotion of the causes of our church in this Conference and we place ourselves solidly behind its circulation, fixing as our goal a copy of this paper in the home of every Methodist steward. To circulate our Conference organ is our first consideration. Therefore, we recommend that the charge lay leader, or some one designated by him, act in co-operation with the Superintendent of Publicity of the Woman's Missionary Society (wherever such organization exists) to solicit subscriptions to the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and that such solicitation continue until an earnest effort is made to place the *Advocate* in the home of every steward.

THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE

The Board of Lay Activities places itself solidly behind the Conference program for the Methodist Orphanage. The Orphanage needs far more than an amount equal to 10% of pastor's salaries to sustain it, since this amount does not provide a balanced budget.

We, therefore, urge our church schools and organized classes, wherever it is possible, to make monthly offerings for the support of the Orphanage. In the case of all other schools and classes we urge the giving of the fifth Sunday offering.

We further recommend that all our churches and church schools make a Thanksgiving offering for the benefit of the Orphanage.

We urgently request that no board of stewards of any church credit an Orphanage special upon its regular 10% acceptance of Conference askings for the Orphanage.

We nominate Dr. W. K. Greene as Associate Conference Lay Leader and Prof. F. S. Aldridge as Secretary and Treasurer. We further nominate the officers of the Conference Board of Lay Activities, together with Mr. A. M. Noble and Mr. A. W. Byrd as the Executive Committee of the board.

(Signed) W. P. FEW, Chairman,
W. K. GREENE, Associate Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We again warn our members, young and old, against the use of alcohol and other habit-forming drugs. In the case of so deadly a drug as alcohol, so destructive as it has proved itself of all human values, we believe that every sense of Christian temperance and Christian responsibility for the welfare of one's fellow counsels total abstinence.

We re-affirm our position that the only safe and ultimate method of dealing with the drink evil is the legal prohibition of the manufacture and sale of alcoholic beverages. The deplorable conditions existing in those counties of North Carolina in which the sale of hard liquors is permitted, the even more deplorable conditions in those states of our union where the wholesale and retail liquor dealers have come to the fore under the guise of "legal control," and the increased death-rate on our North Carolina highways since the "legalizing" of beer and similar so-called "light" drinks, are steadily emphasizing the impossibility of compromise with alcohol.

The brazen failure of the Federal Government to assist in the enforcement of prohibition, as was emphatically promised by high government officials and

others active in repealing the eighteenth amendment, in those states that should vote to continue prohibition, the absolute falsehood of the claims for revenue made by the advocates of repeal, and the shameful advertising in press, by radio, and in and by every other conceivable way in order to lure more young people into the clutches of alcoholic addictions are positive proofs that the church cannot compromise with alcohol or with those who desire to profit by the debauchery it inevitably produces.

We repeat the declaration adopted by this Conference last year:

"It is fundamentally wrong for an individual, or a nation, to make traffic of human vice and wretchedness. We believe that it is un-Christian for a community, a state, or a nation to seek profit through taxation or license fees from the debauchery of its citizens. We urgently recommend, therefore, that every layman of our church take a definite stand against the manufacture and sale of intoxicants and that he spare no effort in promoting the movements for the protection of the individual and society from the social, economic, and moral waste of any traffic in intoxicants and habit-forming drugs.

"We especially request that our ministers take the lead in the cause of temperance and that our members refrain from the use of intoxicants.

"We further request that in the preparation of the District Conference programs a place be given for the presentation of the cause of temperance and total abstinence from intoxicants."

We most earnestly remonstrate against any of our members seeking to share in the profits of debauchery through such actions as accepting advertisements in newspapers or other properties they may own, renting property for use as a place of sale, aiding the beer-wine-liquor traffic through accepting fees as attorneys or lobbyists, selling or aiding in the sale of intoxicants, or in any other ways aiding and abetting in "holding the bottle to their neighbor's lips."

We commend the legislature of North Carolina for its refusal, month after month, to place the state in the liquor business. We believe the members of the legislature rightly judged the wishes of the majority of the citizens of North Carolina and undoubtedly the Christian citizens of the state as being opposed to having their taxes reduced or worthy appropriations increased if the legislature had to do it by creating more drunkards in North Carolina and saddling the bill on the drunkards and their families. We deplore the fact, however, that in the rush of closing what had been a wise and praiseworthy session the legislature attempted to "legalize" the liquor business in certain counties. We urge our members in these unfortunate counties to renewed activity in undoing the evil that has been attempted.

We approve of the stand which has been taken by leaders in our Conference in refusing to appoint to official positions in the local church men who are in any way connected with the sale of intoxicating liquors.

(Signed) W. P. FEW, Chairman,
W. K. GREENE, Associate Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Conference Lay Leader is now elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the Conference Board of Lay Activities and the presiding elders in joint session.

These two groups, in joint session, nominate Dr. W. P. Few as Conference Lay Leader.

(Signed) J. H. McCracken, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT OF ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

The Methodists of the North Carolina Conference rejoice in the establishment of the Methodist Orphanage in Raleigh thirty-six years ago, thus adding to the program of the church a Christian response to the call of needy and destitute childhood. The record of the Orphanage through the years has been one of growth and continuous service, and through the Orphanage our church is rendering an ever increasing and more efficient Christ-like service.

In order to meet operating expenses during the fall, the Orphanage had to borrow \$6,000. This amount must be paid back at an early date. The officials of the Orphanage have practiced rigid economy in every department of the work. The Duke Endowment report for the Orphanages of the two Carolinas shows that our Methodist Orphanage has operated on a smaller per capita basis than most of the other large Orphanages of the two states.

The Orphanage apportionment is approximately \$35,000. In order to have a balanced budget we need at least \$70,000. This leaves a difference of \$35,000, which must be made up by funds from the Duke Endowment, our limited endowment and by specials. If all the churches were to pay one hundred per cent of their Orphanage apportionment we would be far from the necessary amount to meet operating expenses. These figures reveal in a striking way our need for a larger income from the Conference. We do not think it advisable at this time to ask for an increase in the ten per cent apportionment, but we want to ask and urge the Conference to raise a large special to supplement the limited apportionment.

Since the Orphanage has such limited resources at its command, we want to urge churches, church schools, organized classes and friends to take Thanksgiving offerings for the Orphanage during the next month. Wherever it is possible to let these offerings go as specials and not on the apportionment, but churches that are not in a position to let such offerings go as specials may apply these offerings on their ten per cent apportionment.

The Methodist Orphanage wishes to withdraw its request for monthly offerings from church schools, and ask for fifth Sunday offerings, with the hope and belief that the whole Conference will unite in urging every church school in the Conference to set aside the fifth Sunday offerings to go as specials. We would also urge that the pastors of all the churches take a free-will offering on fifth Sundays for the Orphanage and, wherever practicable, apply it on specials, and not on the ten per cent Orphanage apportionment.

It is perfectly obvious from the foregoing statements that the Orphanage needs a large endowment in order to fulfill its mission to the Orphanage children of the Conference. This can be accomplished by friends writing the Orphanage in their wills, by making the Orphanage the beneficiary of insurance policies, and by securing Methodist Orphanage annuity bonds, which pay a high rate of interest.

It is highly gratifying to state to the Conference that our invested funds are well protected by good securities. It is believed by the Board of Trustees that when all the funds we have loaned out are liquidated, we will realize one hundred cents on every dollar thus invested.

In order to repair three of the buildings, and to furnish and add new furniture to several others, we have inaugurated an Octagon Soap campaign to secure the necessary funds for this purpose. If all our churches will co-operate with us in this undertaking we can accomplish this end without anybody being called upon for financial help. We cannot afford to take out of our limited operating fund money for this purpose. A few years ago we raised \$3,500 from a similar campaign, and we want to raise at least that much during the next few months.

If all our pastors will call the attention of their churches to this plan, we can go over the top in a most successful way.

Our school is being operated in a highly satisfactory manner. We have an exceptionally fine staff of teachers who, by example and precept, are inculcating in the lives of the children the highest standards of Christian conduct and living. What has been said in reference to the teachers is equally true with reference to the cottage mothers and all other members of the Orphanage staff.

Practically all the children above the age of six years are members of Jenkins Memorial Church, where they attend services every Sunday morning. We have our own church school, well organized, which meets every Sunday morning at ten o'clock in the Orphanage chapel. Every Sunday afternoon we have quiet hour for meditation and the study of the Word of God. Every Sunday night our Senior and Intermediate Epworth Leagues meet and have most interesting programs, conducted by the children. Revival services in the spring, conducted by Rev. E. L. Hillman, a member of the Board of Trustees, resulted in toning up the spiritual life of the whole institution.

The Orphanage deeply regrets the fact that it had to cancel all summer engagements of the singing class, due to the prevalence of infantile paralysis. We wish to thank the pastors and churches for the many pressing invitations which have come to the class for sacred concerts. We wish the class could visit more of the churches in this way.

A deep sense of gratitude to our Heavenly Father fills our hearts because there were no cases of infantile paralysis among our children, or any other illness during the year.

The following resolution was unanimously adopted by the Orphanage Executive Committee, in which the Conference Orphanage Committee concurs: "RESOLVED, That we, the members of the Executive Committee, ask the North Carolina Conference, at its approaching session, to designate the months of December and January as the most suitable and appropriate time to call upon the churches of the Conference to make a special effort to raise the entire Orphanage apportionment for the new Conference year wherever it is practical during these two months. Since the Orphanage funds are practically exhausted, it is imperative that the pastors and churches put forth special effort to realize this objective."

We especially rejoice in the administration of Rev. A. S. Barnes, who has been Superintendent for the past twenty-one years. He has grown with the Orphanage, and in his own heart and life demonstrates the spirit of the Master as he gathered little ones unto himself. We might tabulate some of the tangible results that have been accomplished during the past twenty-one years. Seven buildings have been erected at an approximate cost of \$400,000; endowment increased from \$40,000 to \$290,000, which is a gain of a quarter of a million dollars; three educational loan funds have been established, with total \$27,000; several acres of land have been added to the campus at a cost of approximately \$15,000; a two hundred acre dairy farm has been acquired, valued at \$10,000, on which is a modern dairy barn, and a herd of more than sixty head of cattle, valued at \$18,000; Orphanage school changed from nine to eleven grades, and is housed in one of the best school buildings in the state—a gift of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Vann, of Franklinton, N. C.; the campus has been improved and beautified; a splendid outdoor swimming pool has been built at a cost of \$5,000; the number of children increased from one hundred and seventy-five to three hundred; mother's aid has been adopted, which is a movement of far-reaching consequence, and will result in extending the influence and blessing of the Orphanage to hundreds of children, who otherwise would be overlooked or neglected. But the thing that gives us the greatest satisfaction is the fact that the Methodist Orphan-

age has been transformed from the institutional type into a school and home where uniforms, rigid rules and regulations have been relegated to the past. Children growing up in such a wholesome atmosphere are care-free and happy.

We recommend that the Orphanage apportionment be an amount equal to 10% of the pastor's salary for the Conference year, 1936, and that it remain out of the Conference budget.

We wish the Conference to re-elect the following, who have been renominated by the board, to succeed themselves on the Board of Trustees: Rev. L. S. Massey, W. Norwood Boyd, C. A. Dillon, Dr. J. W. McGee, W. A. McGirt, Mrs. E. Y. Speed, Rev. R. W. Bradshaw.

The Conference is asked to elect Miss Virginia Borden as a member of the Board of Trustees to succeed J. L. Borden, deceased.

We request the Conference to re-appoint Rev. A. S. Barnes as Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage, whose salary for the Conference year now closing was \$3,450. We also request the appointment of Rev. C. K. Proctor as Superintendent of Oxford Orphanage.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) C. K. PROCTOR, Chairman,
W. CARLETON WILSON, Secretary.

REPORT OF AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

Your Bible Society Board wishes to go on record expressing appreciation of the splendid work that is being done by the American Bible Society in publishing and distributing the Bible, also in offering suggestions for observance of the Four Hundredth Anniversary of the Printed English Bible.

We, therefore, urge that, by community canvass, by emphasis in the church services, or by whatever method is suitable, both the membership of your church and those who are members of no church be stimulated in the reading and owning of the Bible.

We recommend that our Conference continue to co-operate with and to give financial assistance to the American Bible Society. We recommend, further, that we, as pastors and laymen, use more of the parts of the Bible as published by the Society to stimulate the reading of the Bible.

(Signed) GEO. B. STARLING, Chairman,
W. G. FARRAR, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Your Commission on Budget begs leave to submit the following annual report:

The General Conference on Budget is asking of our Conference the sum of \$86,182 for the general work of the church. Your Commission on Budget recommends the acceptance of this asking, and also recommends that the same amount be appropriated for our Conference work. It is also recommended that of all funds collected from the grand total of \$172,364, the distribution shall be made by the Conference Treasurer on the following basis:

To Conference work	50%
General Conference work	50%

After due consideration of the askings from the Conference boards, we recommend the following apportionments:

Education	\$24,941.00
Missions	24,941.00
Church Extension	7,000.00
Claimants	24,500.00
Lay Activities	600.00
Conference entertainment	2,000.00
Statistical Secretary	200.00
Conference Minutes	1,400.00
Secretarial work for Conference Treasurer	600.00
Total	\$86,182.00

Distribution of Conference apportionments of \$86,182 is made to the General districts as follows:

Durham	\$13,829.00
Elizabeth City	10,960.00
Fayetteville	12,509.00
New Bern	11,959.00
Raleigh	12,930.00
Rocky Mount	12,488.00
Wilmington	11,507.00
Total	\$86,182.00

Distribution of General Conference askings to the various districts is:

Durham	\$13,829.00
Elizabeth City	10,960.00
Fayetteville	12,509.00
New Bern	11,959.00
Raleigh	12,930.00
Rocky Mount	12,488.00
Wilmington	11,507.00
Total	\$86,182.00

Your Commission recommends that an amount not exceeding \$2,000 be available for Conference entertainment and that the Conference Treasurer be directed to send to the Treasurer of the local board where the Conference is to be held, at least thirty days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference, the sum of \$500.00 of the total of \$2,000, the same to be accounted for in due course, and that the remainder of the fund be accounted for in accordance with the action of this Conference in the year 1932. That the Conference Treasurer also be directed to pay to the Conference Secretary \$1,400 to cover his salary, incidental expenses, and the printing of the Conference Journal; to pay to the Statistical Secretary \$200.00, and to the Conference Treasurer \$600.00 for the expense of Secretary for the Treasurer. These amounts to be paid out of the Conference funds before figuring any percentages.

The percentages for distribution to the other causes from the balance are:

Education	30.42%
Missions	30.42%
Church Extension	8.55%
Conference Claimants	29.88%
Lay Activities .....	.73%
Total	100.00%

The books of the Conference Treasurer were audited by A. M. Pullen and Company, certified accountants of Raleigh, N. C. The report of the audit is entered on the records of the Commission.

We recommend the re-election of Mr. C. A. Dillon, of Raleigh, for Conference Treasurer, and that the Conference authorize the Commission on Budget to elect a Treasurer whenever a vacancy occurs *ad interim*.

At the request of the Treasurer your Commission recommends that the preachers be asked to make their remittances to the Treasurer by check; that they, instead of sending a number of small individual checks in a remittance, either secure a cashier's check or deposit the individual checks and send their own to cover the remittance.

It is further recommended that the bonds of the Conference Treasurer and of the Treasurer of each board be renewed in blanket form, as required in previous years, the Treasurer of each board to pay its *pro rata* share of the cost. This blanket bond is to be kept by the Secretary of the Commission in the vault of the Treasurer of Duke University. Col. John F. Bruton, Mr. Gurney P. Hood, and Rev. A. J. Hobbs are asked to serve as an Advisory Committee to the Treasurer during the ensuing year.

(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations desire to submit the following report:

We recommend for supernumerary relation: N. M. McDonald and W. C. Jones.

We recommend for superannuate relation: E. C. Glenn, T. S. Coble, A. W. Price, J. M. Wright, T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, C. P. Jerome, S. A. Nettles, W. H. Townsend, D. H. Tuttle, J. J. Barker, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs, J. M. Lowder, D. A. Futrell, J. F. Usry, H. M. Jackson, L. S. Massey, D. N. Caviness, J. W. Potter, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., G. T. Adams, J. B. Hurley, A. J. Groves, R. A. Bruton, N. H. D. Wilson, J. G. Johnson, E. H. Davis, William Towe, C. M. Hawkins, F. M. Shamburger, R. F. Taylor, G. H. Biggs, J. H. Frizzelle, W. G. Pilcher, R. H. Broom, C. H. Caviness, A. J. Parker, W. F. Craven, Guy Hamilton, H. C. Ewing, J. W. Autry, F. B. Noblitt, J. D. Bundy, J. H. McCracken.

(Signed) C. L. READ, Chairman,
J. C. WHEDBEE, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your Committee on District Conference Records reports that the records of the seven district conferences have been neatly and accurately kept.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOHN A. GUICE, Chairman,
CARLOS P. WOMACK, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LAKE JUNALUSKA METHODIST ASSEMBLY

The property of the Assembly is still in the hands of Mr. James Atkins, Jr., Receiver, and he continues to give splendid satisfaction. He is loyal to all the interests he represents and is doing a great work in his double capacity of Receiver and faithful servant of the church.

The past season was well attended and the program was most excellent. The numerous training schools and conferences did most valuable work.

The General Conference allotment of \$7,500 to our Assembly insures the continued and increasing excellence of our summer programs.

We repeat that the Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly is one of the most beautiful places in the world and is in the center of the greatest scenic attractions of eastern America. It lies at the gate of the marvelous Smoky Mountains National Park. It is not possible to find anywhere else in the world any place that excels Lake Junaluska in the combination of the loveliest scenery, the most delightful climate, the fellowship of choice Christian people, great spiritual leaders, varied and inspiring sermons, addresses, conferences, and training schools, interspersed with wholesome entertainment and noble music.

The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, owns in fee simple free of debt several acres of land on which is located the splendid Mission Building on the most commanding site on the Lake. The church also owns in fee simple a large body of land between the upper and lower parts of the Lake and on this lovely site are the large and attractive Christian Education Building, a dormitory building and a dining hall. Also several hundred loyal Methodist laymen and ministers own in fee simple attractive homes and home sites. This insures the permanence of Lake Junaluska as a center for summer homes and for religious and educational work by the church.

But we must not fail at the opportune time to clear the debt from the remaining property that is now in receivership.

We recommend that our people make their plans to go to Lake Junaluska next summer for delightful rest, wholesome recreation, and religious information and inspiration.

We recommend that Rev. H. C. Smith and Dr. W. P. Few be elected Trustees for a term of two years.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. C. WOOTEN, Chairman,
WALTER PATTEN, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON METHODIST CO-OPERATION

The Commission held its annual meeting in the editorial rooms of the *Christian Advocate*, Greensboro, N. C., on Wednesday morning, October 16, the following brethren being present: Dr. W. A. Stanbury, Dr. M. T. Plyler, Dr. J. H. Barnhardt, Rev. C. B. Culbreth, representing the Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; Dr. S. W. Taylor, Dr. R. M. Andrews, Dr. C. W. Bates, and Mr. W. T. Hanner, representing the Methodist Protestant Conference. At our last session an invitation was extended the Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in this state to have representation on the Commission. Dr. W. J. Plynt and Mr. I. A. Speaks were present to represent the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, and were welcomed to membership on the Commission.

The Commission took the following action which it submits to you for your approval:

1. That arrangements be made for the holding of a meeting, or meetings, during the year similar to the one held last January in the West Market Street M. E. Church, South. Subject to your approval, the Commission names the following brethren to have charge of the arrangements: S. W. Taylor, C. W. Bates, W. J. Plynt, W. A. Stanbury, and the Chairman of the Commission, Dr. M. T. Plyler, who was named Chairman of the Committee.

2. That we suggest and recommend to the Boards of Christian Education of the several Conferences that they consider the advisability and practicability of holding united Young People's Conferences at such times and places as may be most agreeable; and that we further suggest the desirability of co-operation in the holding of local Standard training schools, and other such schools for the training of Christian workers, it being understood that there shall be an exchange of credits between the various Boards. We would suggest also that the ministers of the three churches take advantage of the courses offered in the Pastors' Schools of the three denominations. These suggestions are offered as a means not merely for more adequate instruction in Christian life and service, but because they present an opportunity for larger fellowship and acquaintance.

3. The Commission wishes to go on record as expressing its gratification that the Commissions on the Unification of Methodism have, as a result of their meetings during the year, formulated, and adopted by unanimous vote, a Basis of Union which we understand is to be released to the denominational press about the first of December. We rejoice in the progress that has been made in the direction of unification, and confidently look to its final consummation at no distant date.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
C. W. BATES, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Your board met in Grace Church, Wilmington, November 21, 1935, in it regular annual session with R. L. Flowers, President, presiding. The Treasurer, J. M. Ormond, submitted the following report:

TREASURER'S REPORT, CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES STATEMENT OF FUND

\$50,000 Bonds, N. C. Highway (common)	\$51,688.55
2,000 Bonds, City of Raleigh	2,081.26
1,000 Bonds, City of Durham	1,081.61
Stock, <i>North Carolina Christian Advocate</i>	2,000.00
Horton Property (estimated value)	2,000.00
Cash, Fidelity Bank	3,790.70
	<hr/>
	\$62,642.12
Value of Fund November 20, 1934	\$60,038.00
Excess income over expenditure	2,604.12
	<hr/>
	\$62,642.12

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income:	Balance 1934 income	\$2,513.90
	Bond income	2,246.25
	Interest on notes	22.00
	Rents	336.59
	Interest on deposit	86.05
		<hr/>
		\$ 5,204.79

Expenditure: Check to Junius Wren, Treasurer	\$2,500.00	
Treasurer's Bond	50.00	
Safety Deposit Box rent	2.75	
Insurance (Raleigh property)	47.88	
Check tax .....	.04	
		<hr/>
		2,600.67
		<hr/>
		\$2,604.12

NOTE: The New Bern District parsonage note, with a \$350 balance shown in the statement of fund for 1934, has been paid and the amount is reflected in the cash savings account in the statement of fund reported for 1935.
November 20, 1935.

C. F. Delamar, Certified Public Accountant, certified that he had examined the Fund Securities and verified the cash balance of the Fidelity Bank, as of date of November 16, 1935, and found them to be correct.

On recommendation of the Treasurer, \$2,500 was ordered to be turned over to the Board of Finance for the benefit of the superannuates of the Conference.

The Treasurer of the board is to make bond of \$20,000.

The officers are R. L. Flowers, President; M. T. Plyler, Secretary; J. M. Ormond, Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) R. L. FLOWERS, President,
M. T. PLYLER, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGERS OF NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1935 Pastors' School met at Duke University, June 10-21, running simultaneous with the Institute of International Relations, sponsored by the American Friends Service Committee and Duke University, and the Rural Church Institute, conducted under the auspices of Duke University and the leading representatives of eight denominations. There was a profitable interchange of privileges. The program of courses and addresses was of high order, and together with the other institutes, attracted a larger number of people to the Duke University campus than any previous series of institutes have been able to do. The attendance in the Pastors' School was 364. The schedule of the 1935 school was so arranged as to provide for some of the courses to run the first week of the school and another set the second week, rather than for all the courses to run through the period of two weeks.

It is expected that the same plan of co-operation with the two above-named institutes will be carried out in 1936 as in 1935.

NUMBER OF CREDITS RECEIVED

North Carolina Conference	59
Western North Carolina Conference	67
Ministerial students	45
Other Conferences and denominations	3
	<hr/>
Total	174

The members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire at this session of the Annual Conferences are:

North Carolina Conference—M. T. Plyler, J. C. Wooten and E. C. Few.
Western North Carolina Conference—E. K. McLarty, W. W. Peele and W. A. Kale. J. F. Kirk (deceased).

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance in bank from previous year	\$ 834.01
Received during year from participating Conference Boards	1,300.00
Received from registration fees, 1935 School	364.00
Received from interest on bank balance	21.44
<hr/>	
Total resources for the year	\$2,519.45
Cost of 1935 School	1,467.44
<hr/>	
Balance in Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C., October 20, 1935	1,052.01
(Signed) L. L. GOBBEL, Treasurer.	

REPORT OCTOBER 20, 1934

Balance in bank from previous year	\$ 733.55
Received during year from participating Conference Boards	1,300.00
Received from interest on bank balance	23.25
<hr/>	
Total resources for the year	\$2,056.89
Cost of 1934 School	1,222.79
<hr/>	
Balance in Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C., October 20, 1934	834.01
<hr/>	
\$2,056.80	
(Signed) L. L. GOBBEL, Treasurer.	

REPORT OF DUKE FUND COMMISSION

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences, November 1, 1934, through September 30, 1935:

Church Building Fund:

Number of appropriations	19
Amount appropriated	\$12,000.00

Church Maintenance Fund:

Number of appropriations	165
Amount appropriated	\$46,000.00

Superannuate Fund:

Number of appropriations	259
Amount appropriated	\$22,000.00

One of the most significant and promising features of this work being done is the number of young ministers sent out each summer to serve as assistant pastors on the country circuits.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

FINAL REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMISSION ON CHURCH BUILDING AT CHAPEL HILL

In the report of the Board of Missions, made to the North Carolina Conference at its session in 1919, was this paragraph: "M. T. Plyler and A. D. Wilcox have been appointed to meet with a Committee from the Western North Carolina Conference to study the situation at Chapel Hill and to recommend a policy for the future of our church there."

At the session of the Conference in 1921, in accepting the report of the Joint Commission, the Board of Missions recommended the following resolution:

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Board that the time has come when we must face the problem of retaining our hold upon the life of our young people in our state educational institutions, and in order not to interfere with the previously planned program of our leaders in the church, we recommend that the Boards of Missions in the two Conferences of North Carolina contribute \$20,000 each; the Church Extension Boards \$10,000 each; the General Church Extension Board \$20,000; the local community \$20,000, and that the alumni of the University be canvassed to contribute \$50,000 for the building of a Methodist Church at Chapel Hill. Whenever the above mentioned parties shall have complied by cash, or subscription, with the proposed plan, then this Board pledges itself to provide for its part of the above amount. In furtherance of this plan we recommend the continuance of this Commission on this work.

In the report of the Joint Commission to the two Conferences in 1922, to the Joint Commission composed of E. K. McLarty, R. M. Courtney, Leon Cash, J. H. Barnhardt, J. F. Shinn, for the Western North Carolina Conference, and M. T. Plyler, A. D. Wilcox, Euclid McWhorter, Walter Patten, C. T. Rogers, from the North Carolina Conference, were added L. R. Wilson, E. W. Knight, R. L. Stroud, Clyde Eubanks and N. W. Walker, for the Chapel Hill Church. M. T. Plyler was Chairman, and R. M. Courtney, Secretary, of this Joint Commission from its organization. Each year they submitted a report to both Conferences as the work developed, getting the approval of the Conferences as they proceeded.

The report of the Joint Commission to the Conferences of 1926 began thus: "The task of building an adequate Methodist Church at Chapel Hill is practically completed."

Then followed this financial statement, giving receipts and disbursements:

RECEIPTS

Donations of Boards

General Board of Church Extension and Missions	\$ 50,000.00
Board of Missions of W. N. C. Conference	20,000.00
Board of Missions of N. C. Conference	20,000.00
Board of Church Extension, W. N. C. Conference	10,000.00
Board of Church Extension, N. C. Conference	9,500.00
Personal subscriptions and miscellaneous items	48,604.61

Loans

Bank of Chapel Hill	\$14,000.00
Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Co.	35,000.00
	<hr/>
	49,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$207,104.61

DISBURSEMENTS

Real Estate—Lot from University of North Carolina	\$ 18,188.00
Contracts—General Contract, Jewel-Riddle Co.	150,850.90
General Contract furnished by Church, slate steps	4,342.00
Heating Contract, Carolina Heating & Engine Co.	11,090.00
Lighting Contract, Durham Public Service Co.	2,703.05
Architect—James Gamble Rogers, New York	7,635.00
Engineer—G. B. Nichols	800.00
Hut and kitchen	1,335.15
Furnishings	2,262.00
Grading, wall, planting, paving	1,665.00
Miscellaneous (clerical assistance, printing, postage, traveling expense of field work, freight, etc.)	4,263.86
Interest	1,682.00
Bank of Chapel Hill, credit balance	287.65
Total	\$207,104.61

The report made to the Conferences in 1928 showed that interest and other expenditures for furnishing, etc., had increased the indebtedness to \$72,318.18.

In 1929, the Conferences appointed a Committee of three laymen from each Conference to perfect an organization for liquidating the debt of the Chapel Hill Church. This Committee organized with a Chairman for each of the districts of the two Conferences, but owing to the pressing financial conditions only a few hundred dollars was raised.

In 1930 the Conferences devised a plan to raise \$100,000 to care for the debt on the College Place Church, Greensboro, N. C., and the debt on the Chapel Hill Church. Each Conference assumed \$50,000 and apportioned this to the districts to be collected in four annual payments. M. E. Hogan, of Chapel Hill, acted as Treasurer of the fund for the Commission.

The Joint Commission on work at Chapel Hill did not submit an annual report after the Conferences took over the liquidation of this debt in 1929. Neither were there formal reports made by the laymen's Committee or the Joint Committee of the Conferences on the liquidation of the debt.

The financial obligations of the Joint Commission in 1934 are disclosed in the report of the Treasurer, M. E. Hogan, which shows all obligations have been met; a surplus of \$25.87 remaining in the hands of the Treasurer. The report follows:

Total indebtedness of the Joint Commission,	
December 17, 1934, as per statement given below	\$54,542.30
Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., mortgage and interest to date	\$43,058.00
The Bank of Chapel Hill, note and interest to date	10,032.50
Durham Public Service Company, note	450.00
James Gamble Rogers, account (architect)	500.00
Repairs and painting Church in preparation for dedication	438.75
Miscellaneous open accounts	63.05
Total	\$54,542.30

RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank, December 17, 1934	\$ 286.67
Received from unnamed donor	50,000.00
Received from General Board of Extension, Louisville, Ky.	1,000.00
Received from N. C. and W. N. C. Conference Boards	3,280.00
Miscellaneous receipts	1.50
	<hr/>
	\$54,568.17

DISBURSEMENTS

Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company, payment of mortgage in full with interest to date	\$43,058.00
The Bank of Chapel Hill, note and interest to date in full	10,032.50
Durham Public Service Company, note in full	450.00
James Gamble Rogers, account in full	500.00
Repairs and painting Church, paid in full	438.75
Miscellaneous accounts	63.05
	<hr/>
	\$54,542.30
Credit balance in Bank, October 14, 1935	25.87
	<hr/>
	\$54,568.17

In submitting our final report to the Conferences, the Joint Commission offers the following recommendations:

1. That the Conferences authorize the establishment of a Wesley Foundation to aid in promoting the work of our church at Chapel Hill, and with the existing Wesley Foundation at College Place Church.

2. That a Commission of six—one from the Chapel Hill Church and one from College Place Church, and two from each of the two Conferences—be appointed by the presiding Bishop to work out the details for such foundation or foundations and report at this session of the Conferences. The Bishop shall be ex-officio member of this Commission.

3. That this Commission lend its aid in promoting the work at Chapel Hill and College Place Churches.

With our grateful thanks to all who have aided in this building enterprise at Chapel Hill, we request that with the adoption of this report we be discharged and the work of the Joint Commission end.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Prompted by the growing desire to develop closer relations and more effective co-operation among the several branches of the Church of Christ in North Carolina, fourteen denominations, through representatives chosen in the manner preferred by each denomination, have completed, on November 14, at Guilford College, the organization of the North Carolina Council of Churches.

Entirely autonomous, and without official or even formal relations with any established union or federation of churches, the North Carolina Council of Churches is designed to furnish a means of gathering and disseminating information, of arranging for conferences, of encouraging discussion and improving facilities for common action in promoting the faith, idealism and purpose that may at any given moment seek to express themselves in the pursuit of a selected objective, or objectives.

Therefore, be it resolved:

1. That the North Carolina Annual Conference approves the organization of the North Carolina Council of Churches, and welcomes the opportunity of expressing through it more effectively the growing faith and power of its widely distributed membership.

2. That we confirm the nomination by Bishop Kern of the following persons to represent this Conference in the membership of the North Carolina Council of Churches: Dr. W. P. Few, Prof. J. M. Ormond, Dr. M. T. Plyler, Rev. E. L. Hillman and Rev. J. M. Culbreth.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
J. M. CULBRETH, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE RURAL WORK COMMISSION

Your Rural Work Commission, appointed one year ago, has held three meetings during the year, all members being present, and has given earnest consideration to the important responsibility laid upon its shoulders. We have co-operated with the General Rural Work Commission by furnishing considerable data relating to the present condition of the rural church in the bounds of our Conference.

Out of our observations and united thought, we wish to make some recommendations which we hope will be neither accepted nor rejected without serious consideration by the Conference. Our recommendations are of two types: some of them are for undertakings that should be fruitful of immediate results, others of them obviously are intended to prepare the way for achievements that should be equally fruitful but whose returns will be more remotely extended.

We recommend:

1. That all rural ministers make a strenuous effort to attend the Pastors' School and Rural Church Institute at Duke University next June, and avail themselves of all other privileges within reach to enrich their lives with inspiration and instruction.

2. That every rural minister formulate, at the beginning of the year, a definite plan of work for the entire charge. This plan should include definite responsibilities for every effective and willing lay member. Special thought should be given to planning a maximum use of the various services offered through Duke University School of Religion students in summer work.

3. That ministers be chosen for circuit charges on the basis of their strength and effectiveness, and for special fitness in meeting the demands of rural work, so far as possible. And that the length of rural pastorates be increased to give a better opportunity for constructive results.

4. That the cabinet give serious, prayerful consideration to the re-grouping of circuit churches in certain areas of the Conference in order that there may be a more even distribution of ministerial responsibility and financial support, and perhaps increase the number of self-supporting circuits.

5. That the findings of the General Rural Work Commission be given wide circulation throughout the Conference as early as they are made available.

6. That wider use be made of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* in promoting more effective rural church work, such as the printing of tested methods of and actual achievements in rural church work.

7. *Christian Education.* That every rural congregation be organized to carry on an effective program of Christian education, using such devices as Cokesbury courses, vacation schools, young people's unions, missionary education, church school day, and childhood and youth week. The church school should be led

to co-operate in the work missions, evangelism, and social service. The special help of Conference and General Boards of Christian Education, and of Duke Endowment assistants will be freely given to all rural charges.

8. *Evangelism.* Seeing that mass evangelism is not filling the total need in rural evangelism, and that hosts of people in rural territory never come under the influence of the church, we heartily recommend that more emphasis be placed upon personal evangelism and religious visitation by pastors and consecrated lay members. We are convinced that such efforts are indispensable in building up attendance at public worship, in reviving the interest of indifferent members, in creating a real Christian brotherhood of the entire church membership, and the enlistment of many who are not Christians and who would never be reached by mass evangelism.

9. *Church Finance.* We recommend the use of good business methods in the business of the Kingdom. We strongly urge the adoption of a well-planned budget by each rural church, the use of weekly or monthly offerings in envelopes, balancing of budgets each month or each quarter, the keeping of accurate records, the every-member canvass, and the development of the voluntary principle in church finance. Study courses in Kingdom finance should be provided for rural ministers and officials. Efficiency institutes for rural stewards and other officials should be held in our churches under the leadership of men with a burning message on the financial responsibility and integrity of the rural church.

10. *Social Service.* We know that there are usually more demands for social service within the bounds of a circuit than any minister is able to supply, and that our rural churches have not developed the service activity for the benefit of the whole of community life as perhaps they should have done. We, therefore, heartily recommend a more thoroughgoing investigation of social needs and a more careful planning of service programs through which the church in every community may register its interest in, and perform its Christian duty to all people in reach of the church. In this area there are vast possibilities of ministering to farm tenants and to all groups of rural folk who are in economic or social distress as well as those who are in moral decay.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Chairman,
H. G. RUARK,
C. F. HEATH,
J. G. PHILLIPS.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE SALARIES OF MINISTERS

Your Committee appointed at the last session of the Annual Conference for the purpose of studying the question of ministers' salaries has given faithful attention to the responsibility imposed. We believe that if you will adopt the following report there will be a deepening sense of justice and ministerial brotherhood among those of us who are divinely called and officially sent out to preach the gospel of Jesus Christ. We beg leave, therefore, to make the following report, with the understanding that the recommendations contained herein shall not go into effect until the next Conference year:

Our study has convinced us:

1. That some seventy-five or more ministers of the Conference in the lower salary brackets are financially underprivileged. They are denied funds with which to render an effective service to the people of the church and with which they might secure intellectual training through the purchase of books, periodicals, pastors' school and institute privileges.

2. That there is an increasing demand among ministers of all salary ranks everywhere for some readjustment that will bring relief to those who are inadequately supported.

3. That there must be some shift in the methods of distributing mission funds so that such aid may increase rather than diminish the responsibility of the church members for an adequate ministerial support.

4. That additional funds should be provided in the North Carolina Conference to supplement the usual revenue so that every preacher who is at present underpaid may have a sufficient income to enable him to do an acceptable service.

We, therefore, recommend:

1. That all appropriations necessary to maintain the work of the church at educational institutions be assumed by the Board of Christian Education—which is the logical board to provide for such needs—in order that the money usually allocated to the Board of Missions may be applied to distressed charges throughout the Conference.

2. That all money appropriated by the Mission Board out of funds from the usual benevolent collections, and / or any supplementary funds that may come from other sources be distributed to those ministers who receive salaries of less than \$1,500 upon the basis of two considerations, namely: enlarged service to the people of the charge, and increased cultural advantages to the ministers themselves. Such consideration might be made as follows: (a) Appropriate a maximum amount for travel expense or serving the churches, said amount to be estimated by the need in each case and to be paid quarterly. (b) Appropriate a maximum of \$24.00 each year for the purchase of literature of a helpful and cultural character. (c) Appropriate the sum of \$12.00 each year for attendance upon the North Carolina Pastors' School, provided the pastor attends and receives credit for at least one course.

3. That every minister who receives a salary of \$1,500 or more be requested to include in his list of annual donations to the church some amount that will express his spirit of brotherhood toward his fellow ministers who are not so financially fortunate and that these fellowship donations be forwarded to the treasurer of the Annual Conference Mission Board to be administered through the regular channels. We suggest the following scale upon which donations may be made by those ministers who are willing to participate. A donation of

One-half of one per cent on salaries of from \$1,500 to \$1,199

Three-fourths of one per cent on salaries of from \$2,000 to \$2,499

One per cent on salaries of from \$2,500 to \$2,999

One and one-fourth per cent on salaries of from \$3,000 to \$3,499

One and one-half per cent on salaries of from \$3,500 to \$3,999

One and three-fourths per cent on salaries of from \$4,000 to \$4,499

Two per cent on salaries of from \$4,500 or more.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND,
D. M. SHARPE,
D. E. EARNHARDT,
E. C. CRAWFORD,
W. L. CLEGG.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Bishop Paul B. Kern together with all visiting ministers and lay delegates are of one mind in their genuine appreciation of the royal entertainment afforded them by the gracious people of Wilmington. Nothing more could have been asked of Wilmingtonians than was thoughtfully done for their hundreds of guests.

Dr. J. H. Barnhardt, pastor of Grace Methodist Church, where all the sessions of our Conference were held, his lay forces and other Methodist ministers of the city and their congregations, made ample provision for even the smallest details of the Conference.

Both city and state daily papers gave wide and efficient publicity to the proceedings of the Conference.

A beautiful spirit of fraternity was manifest on the part of other denominations. Especially grateful are we to Bishop Darst, of the Episcopal Church, for his inspiring devotional message delivered on Friday morning.

Our united prayer goes up to the Father's throne asking a continuance of his spiritual blessings upon the Methodists and all the Christians of the hospitable city of Wilmington.

(Signed) E. C. FEW for the North Carolina Conference.

RESOLUTION FOR BETTER CARE OF SUPERANNUATES

In the resolution for a fellowship fund, adopted last Conference, it was provided "that we, as a Conference, may make an earnest and thoughtful effort to secure a more adequate provision for our retired ministers and also that we may provide for a better equalization of salaries for our active ministers, therefore, be it resolved:

"That a committee of five be appointed to study this whole question and make report to the next session of this Conference."

This committee of five has complied with the provision looking to "an equalization of salaries" but nothing was said about "a more adequate provision for our retired ministers." The need for this is such that we urge this committee to include the cause of the superannuates in this fund provided for the relief of men in the active ranks. These superannuates are not simply "financially underprivileged," they are shamefully neglected.

Be It Resolved: That a Special Committee be appointed to consider the proper support of our superannuates and report to the next session of the Conference.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER,
L. T. SINGLETON.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE CASE OF BROTHER J. V. KNIGHT

Your Committee with reference to the case of Brother J. V. Knight beg leave to make the following report:

We understand that the only question before this Committee is: "What is Brother Knight's relation to this Conference on account of his refusal to attend the work or works to which he was assigned at the last annual session and what shall this Conference do about it?"

Your Committee had before them all parties concerned and also the correspondence among those concerned. In light of the statements made and correspondence and also the law of the church (Discipline, 1934, ¶ no. 309), Brother Knight has laid himself liable to suspension and that it will require a vote of the Conference to restore him.

In view of all that was brought to our attention, your Committee recommends that Brother Knight be not restored.

(Signed) J. H. SHORE, Chairman,
B. B. SLAUGHTER, Secretary,
G. B. STARLING. *Committee.*

RESOLUTIONS ON COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

We offer the following resolutions:

1. That the Conference set up a quadrennial Committee to be designated as the Committee on Memoirs.
2. That the Committee be a committee of three, one of whom shall be the Secretary of the Conference.
3. That the duties of this Committee will be collecting and editing the memoirs and arranging the program for the annual memorial service.

(Signed) F. S. LOVE, Secretary to the Bishop's Cabinet.

A STATEMENT OF J. V. KNIGHT TO THE CONFERENCE

To Bishop Kern and the N. C. Conference, in session:

I hereby hand to you my apology for the wrong I have committed, viz.: "*I did not go to the work assigned me last year.*" I wish to make the following clear to every one:

1. I did not go to the work assigned by the Bishop at the Washington Conference.
2. I'm sorry—and take this method of relieving my soul of the wrong.
3. I most humbly and sincerely offer my apology to the Bishop and the Conference for the offense I've committed.
4. I sincerely request that you reconsider the report of the Committee adopted on the floor Saturday, and, if possible, give me work during the incoming year.

(Signed) J. VINCENT KNIGHT, Tarboro, N. C.

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

DECEMBER 8, 1934, TO DECEMBER 9, 1935

Balance in Bank December 8, 1934 (as per last report)	\$	511.26
Refund from Conference Secretary	\$	315.27
Recovered from Checks Returned 1933-1934		202.00
Recovered from Handling Charges Assessed by Banks		5.85
Received from Branson, Durham District, on 1934 Apportionment		10.00
Church Collections Prior to Conference, 1935		53,136.97
		<hr/>
		53,670.09
Church Collections at Conference, 1935		48,002.80
		<hr/>
Total Receipts		\$102,184.15

DISBURSEMENTS

EXPENSES:

Conf. Entertainment (Wilmington)	\$ 1,600.00	
Conference Secretary	1,400.00	
Statistical Secretary	200.00	
Conference Treasurer	300.00	
Auditing Expense	40.00	
Treasurer's Bond	25.00	
Stamps, Stationery, etc.	48.32	
Check Tax .....	.44	
	<hr/>	\$ 3,613.76

LOCAL CONFERENCE:

Education	\$15,556.74	
Missions	13,210.17	
Church Extension	4,308.39	
Claimants	14,079.45	
Lay Activities	346.76	
	<hr/>	47,501.51
		<hr/>
		\$51,115.27

GENERAL CONFERENCE:

Missions	\$22,860.00	
Negro Work	1,879.60	
Church Extension	3,657.60	
Christian Education	8,432.80	
Theological Schools	3,556.00	
Board of Finance	2,286.00	
American Bible Society	584.20	
Administrative Fund	5,842.00	
Federal Council	177.80	
Lay Activities	1,143.00	
Assemblies	381.00	
	<hr/>	50,800.00
		<hr/>
Total Disbursements		\$101,915.27

Balance on Hand December 9, 1935\$ 268.88

GOLDEN CROSS FUND

RECEIPTS:

Sundry Church Collections\$840.20

DISBURSEMENTS:

Payment to Board of Missions, J. F. Rawls, Treasurer 840.20

None

CHAPEL HILL AND COLLEGE PLACE FUND None

Respectfully submitted,

December 9, 1935.

(Signed) C. A. DILLON, Treasurer.

SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Received from Conference Treasurer, November 22, 1934	\$1,400.00
On hand December 10, 1934, from 1933 account	153.58
Dividends from First National Bank of Wilson, N. C.	115.27
Sale of Journals	4.42
Total	\$1,673.27

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing and Mailing 1934 Journal	\$ 872.73
Refund to Conference Treasurer	115.27
Secretary's Salary	218.75
Assistant Secretaries	50.62
Stenographic Work	20.00
R. E. Brown for Expense of Charts, Conference, 1934	6.50
Clerical Work	10.00
Auditing Preacher's Reports	37.00
Programs for Memorial Service, 1934	7.50
Envelopes	1.50
Methodist Publishing House for Pastors' Statistical Report Blanks	30.75
Methodist Publishing House for Statistical Tables for Conference Statistical Secretary	5.50
Mrs. J. A. Hornaday for Eleven Bound Volumes of Conference Journals	22.00
For Repairs to Adding Machine	6.50
Presiding Elders' incident to expense in making changes in appointments	28.10
Postage	2.86
Total	\$1,435.58
On hand November 21, 1935	237.69
Total	\$1,673.27

NOTE: All funds which were tied up in the First National Bank of Wilson, N. C., have been paid in full with interest.

(Signed) THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

THOMAS J. DAILEY

By B. P. Robinson

Thomas J. Dailey, son of James G. and Margaret Dailey, was born in Alamance County, N. C., May 7th, 1849, and died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. G. V. Albertson, Deland, Florida, March 9th, 1935.

November 9th, 1871, he was married to Miss Amanda B. Watlington, Rev. Jacob Doll officiating.

In the year 1877 he was converted and joined the M. E. Church, South, at Reidsville, N. C., Rev. V. A. Sharpe, pastor.

He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Wentworth Circuit in the year 1880, Dr. W. H. Bobbitt, presiding elder.

During the year 1881 he labored zealously as a local preacher, assisting his pastor and other preachers in revival services.

He served Pitt Mission as a supply, 1882-1883; here he did faithful work and the Lord owned and blessed his labors. One church was built, another completed and over one hundred souls were converted and added to the church during the two years he served this mission.

He was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Statesville, N. C., in the fall of 1883; he was ordained deacon by Bishop L. Parker, at Wilmington, N. C., in 1884, and was ordained an elder at Fayetteville in 1887 by Bishop Joseph S. Key.

After joining the Conference he served the following charges: Brunswick Circuit, 1884; Rutherfordton Circuit, 1885-86; Lenoir Circuit, 1887; Alexander Circuit, 1888-90; Bethel, 1891; Garysburg Circuit, 1892-93; Warren Circuit, 1894-96; Ridgeway Circuit, 1897-1900; Fremont Circuit, 1901-02; Gates Circuit, 1903-05; Hope Mills Circuit, 1906; Robeson Circuit, 1907-08; Troy, 1909; Buckhorn Circuit, 1910; Zebulon, 1911.

While at Zebulon his health failed and he asked for the superannuate relation in the fall of 1911, which was granted; but regaining health to a certain extent he was placed again on the active list at the Conference of 1912 and appointed to North and South Henderson where he served two years, 1913 and 1914. At the end of that year his health had again failed and he was superannuated never to take up the active work again. For twenty years he was a superannuate preacher, living a good many years at Cary, N. C. After the death of his faithful wife, and the marriage of his youngest daughter, he went to live with her in Deland, Florida, and remained in her home until the early morning of March the 9th, when he went away to live again with her who had been his faithful helpmate and had so faithfully shared his sorrows and his joys in the home and in his work as a Methodist preacher.

While he had been in failing health for a long time he was confined to his bed only six days before he passed away.

He gave to the Conference thirty years of devoted service. His work was thorough. He was a man of solid piety. There was something about him that suggested strength and stability. His record from the beginning to the end of his ministry was absolutely clean. He was as modest as he was brave. He cared nothing for show. He loved simplicity. High place and positions of prominence he never sought. He was satisfied to live the plain life of a Methodist preacher and he steadfastly believed that there is no position or calling that ranks any higher.

Having been his pastor for four years after his superannuation I can say that I have never been associated with a man who lived closer to God.

He was steadfast, reliable, honest, brave, faithful as a pastor, strong and vigorous as a preacher of the Word; and the impressions he made upon the charges he served will abide.

I shall never cease to thank God that I was honored with his intimate friendship and godly counsel in the early years of my ministry. As a young preacher I always found in him a good friend and wise counselor to whom I could go with every perplexing problem.

He is survived by two daughters: Mrs. A. G. Egerton, of New York, and Mrs. G. V. Alberston, of Deland, Florida, and Thomas Dailey, of White Oak, N. C.

May God bless the bereaved and preserve them to a happy reunion.

CARL ANDERSON JOHNSON

By Walter Patten

Few men who have entered the Christian ministry have wrought more faithfully and have won higher respect and esteem of their people than did Carl Anderson Johnson. His legacy is a life work well done, and a name honored and beloved by all who had the privilege to know him well. With keen judgment of values and people, with the spirit of tolerance and patience toward others, with a penetrating sense of humor, and with a fine spirit of loyalty, he was a valuable co-worker and companion in the Christian ministry.

In the prime of his ministerial work, he was estopped quickly by a severe heart attack after retiring Sunday night, March 31st. His day's work was done, but not his life's influence, for there live hundreds of people to testify to the inspiration and encouragement given by this humble disciple of our Master. He was friend to rich and poor alike, and to the saint and sinner.

The son of Alfred Marion and Sarah Ann Wilson Johnson, Carl Anderson was born at Holly Springs March 19th, 1885. From the public schools he went to Littleton, Rutherford, and Trinity Colleges to attain his education. This background gave him a desire to keep abreast of current events and religious thought, and to maintain a wholesome philosophy of life.

The Quarterly Conference of the Buckhorn Circuit, Fayetteville District, licensed Brother Johnson to preach April 1, 1910. He was admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference, at Reidsville, 1915, and received the following appointments: Brevard Circuit, 1916; Rosman, 1917; Henderson Circuit, 1918-19; Traveler's Rest, S. C., 1920; Andrews, 1921; Bethel, 1922.

He transferred to the North Carolina Conference in 1922. In this Conference he received the following appointments: Kennekeet, 1922-23; Stumpy Point, 1924-25; Chowan, 1926-27; Seven Springs, 1928; Roseboro, 1929-31; Person Street and Calvary, Fayetteville, 1932-34.

His home life was marked with mutual understandings, hospitality, quietness, and loving devotion. After leaving Trinity College, he married Miss Margaret Dorsey, of Andrews, in 1915. Of this union three children were born: Mrs. Agnes Faircloth, Carl A. Jr., and Miss Annie Ruth. In

1922 he married Miss Beulah Whitmire, of Rosman, and of this union, Vera Mae survives. His widow makes her home at his birth town, Holly Springs.

The funeral services for Brother Johnson were held at Person Street Church, Fayetteville, by the presiding elder, Rev. D. E. Earnhardt, assisted by the Reverends M. C. Ellerbe, J. G. Johnson, M. Y. Self, and Walter Patten. The interment was in the Holly Springs cemetery, hard by his birth place. Many friends and co-workers in the ministry gathered to pay homage and to honor their departed beloved friend.

"A man he was to all the country dear,
And passing rich with forty pounds a year.
Unpractis'd he to fawn, or seek for power
By doctrines fashioned to the varying hour;
Far other aims his heart had learn'd to prize,
More skill'd to raise the wretched than to rise."

JULIAN LEWARK MIDGETTE

By F. S. Love

Julian Lewark Midgette, son of Ebenezer and Caroline Midgette, was born at Rodanthe, North Carolina, May 4th, 1885. Death came at Rocky Mount, North Carolina, May 4th, 1935. In his early childhood his parents moved to Manteo, North Carolina. In this atmosphere, rich in history, tradition and spiritual values, he had his education and religious training. On June the 27th, 1906, he was happily married to Miss Loudisa Hooper, of Manteo. The only child of this marriage, Linville Edward, was born in 1908. The mother and son survive. Mrs. Midgette makes her home in Norlina with the host of friends made in one of Julian's happiest pastorates. The son is in business in Cary, North Carolina.

Brother Midgette joined the North Carolina Conference at Fayetteville in 1912. During the twenty-two years of his ministry he served the following charges: Kennekeet Circuit, 1912-13; Hemp Circuit, 1914-17; Newton Grove Circuit, 1918; Chowan Circuit, 1919-21; Halifax Circuit, 1922-26; Norlina Circuit, 1927-31; Fuquay Springs Circuit, 1932; Cary-Apex Circuit, 1933-34.

During the last three years of his ministry he was struggling with a serious illness. Near the close of 1934, convinced that it was best for his church and wise for himself, he asked for superannuation. This was sorrowfully granted by his brethren at the Conference in Washington in 1934. In early December he moved to his home in Norlina and to the devoted friends awaiting him there. The sustaining thought in this move was not so much rest for his tired and pain-racked body as of fellowship with brother ministers who, he never doubted, would come to him. But this dream of the evening time was to be denied. Too spent to recover, he grew gradually worse, till the welcomed summons to the larger life came on May the 4th, 1935.

A great company, many of them fellow ministers, gathered at our church in Norlina for the final tribute to our brother. The services were under the direction of Rev. W. C. Martin, presiding elder of the Rocky Mount District, and Rev. W. C. Wilson, pastor of the Norlina Church.

To the writer of this memoir was given the privilege of paying a brief tribute on behalf of the many who had known him as friend and brother minister.

The ministry of Julian Midgette was for him a radiant experience and for those whom he served a benediction. But all life was for Julian a joy. To be with him at a game or in some congenial group was a delight. He thrilled to every big minute. He preached as one who had a message that must be delivered. He never minimized the needs of men lost in sin nor doubted the power of the Gospel he preached, to save men from sin. Wherever he preached men were saved. He brought to every pastorate the zeal of an evangelist and he was privileged to lead hundreds to Christ. By the best tests, he was a great preacher. He not only loved to preach, but he studied his preaching with the purpose to make the sermon meet the needs of his hearers. Giving up the pastorate was the supreme cross of his life, yet he met this as he met every challenge of life, not without pain but with fine courage. Mrs. Midgette says: "After his superannuation I often walked in and found him reading from a slip of paper, his face wet with tears. I never asked about it as his expression seemed to exclude me from the secret. After his death, while reading his Bible, I found the little slip of paper that I had seen so often and yet had not seen. The words express how deep the heart hunger for active service—

"Laid aside!
 Why, Oh God, hast thou made this decree?
 With all my soul I long so, just to be
 Out in the harvest fields
 For they are white
 And ready.
 Precious souls are dying. Soon the night
 Is coming.
 Soon the little space that we call life is past.
 The harvest time is waning fast.
 Workers now are bringing in the sheaves
 And I am idle here.
 Since I may not go out
 And help them bring the harvest home,
 Perhaps a little melody I sing
 May cheer them on.
 Perhaps a little prayer I say
 Will easier make their way'."

Thus to the end was his heart in the work to which God had called him.

Vain are words to express the meaning of a great good life. Hundreds will bear testimony to his capacity for friendship. None outside his home can really know how wise a father, how tender as a husband he proved to be. Many of us knew him as a gallant soldier of the cross. We miss his happy greeting but we thank God that for a while he went out to the work with us and we are stronger for the memory of his fine courage.

CHARLES MARTIN LANCE

By J. H. McCracken

Among the peaks of the Blue Ridge Mountains of Buncombe County, Charles Martin Lance was born March 7, 1870, son of John R. and Sophronia Chambers Lance. He died May 3, 1935.

On his mother's side he was of Methodist stock. His father was a deacon in the Baptist Church, but communed with his wife and children at the Methodist altar.

Charles was reared on a farm on Avery's Creek. He made diligent use of such books and schools as the community and times of his early days offered. A Godly father and mother, a few good books in the home, the Sunday school and the revival meetings conducted by the circuit rider had much to do with shaping his early life. When he was fourteen years of age, under the ministry of Rev. Frank Wampler, pastor of Mills River Circuit, Charles was soundly converted and united with the Methodist Church. He never had any ambitions for life's work other than to be a Methodist preacher. He began early to engage in religious work, and this was a means of his Christian growth and development. Everyone of his associates believed in him. He never swore an oath or learned to drink.

When his father died Charles continued the family devotion until he left home for school. He prepared for college at Mills' River Academy, and graduated from Trinity College, now Duke University, in 1903. During his last year in college he supplied the then Durham Missions, composed of Mangum Street, Pearl Mills, and Bethany.

He was ordained local deacon in 1901 by Bishop R. K. Hargrove, in Fayetteville, and was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference in Goldsboro in 1903, and in 1908 he was ordained elder by Bishop A. W. Wilson in Durham.

He served thirteen charges and added more than one thousand members to the church during the twenty-nine years of his active ministry.

He served the following appointments: East Burlington and Haw River, 1904; Alamance, 1905-09; Burgaw, 1910-11; Southport, 1912-15; Whiteville, 1916-17; Rosemary, 1918-21; Warsaw-Faison, 1922-23; Garysburg, 1924; Pittsboro, 1925-28; Ellerbe, 1929; Elizabethtown, 1930; Swan Quarter, 1931.

At the Conference in Greenville, in 1931, he tendered his place in the active work to others because of failing health.

Perhaps his most outstanding work was at Rosemary. A new parsonage was built, a church dedicated, and 293 members added to the church roll.

He was greatly interested in the cause of temperance, and for several years he served as chairman of the Conference Board of Temperance.

In the fall of 1905 he married Miss Ava Clendenin, daughter of Captain Clendenin, of Graham. In the year 1911 she passed to her home beyond. During these few years together, she was one of the finest help-mates that ever graced a Methodist parsonage.

In 1918, April 3, Brother Lance married Miss Zera Culbreth, of Clinton, a woman of charming Christian character and a model Methodist preacher's wife, who, with one daughter, is left to mourn his departure. He also has a brother in the North Carolina Conference, the Rev. H. E. Lance, now serving the Burlington Circuit, and three sisters, Mrs. Mary Johnston, Mrs. Fina Cochran, and Mrs. Hugo Stein.

Wherever Brother Lance served he was a conscientious worker, and in both pulpit and as pastor he sought to do well the task assigned him. He was always patient and sympathetic in his dealings with his people. He was full of faith and of good works, and radiated righteousness in his daily walk and conversation.

My own association with him ran through most of his ministry. He was at one time the beloved pastor of my brother and sisters, and they loved him for his genuine goodness. I was with him in several revival meetings, and I found him to be a deeply consecrated man. He had no malice against any one. His spiritual life was too deeply rooted to allow hate to enter his lofty soul. Living as he did, so close to Christ, he embodied much of His spirit, and was always ready to carry the burdens of others. His first thought was for his loved ones, his friends and his people whom he served. During the twenty-nine years of his ministry there was never a stain on his robe of righteousness. He lived what he preached and this gave him power with God and man. His sermons were well prepared and sound to the heart. All who really knew him saw only the Christ back of the message. Love filled his heart and a fire burned in his soul as he spoke with the voice of a Methodist itinerant. He could never rest until he had done his best to show the way of peace and good will. He won by his honesty, his genuineness, his consecration. In the fine soil of his soul only things that were gentle, pure and lovely could live and grow.

I never knew him to speak a word of criticism of his church. He believed genuinely in our itinerant system and never complained of any appointment that he received. He was a devoted pastor and soon learned to know and love the people he was appointed to serve. He knew how they lived and this enabled him to enter into their joys and their sorrows. Wherever there were people in distress or trouble this man of God might be found with words of comfort and consolation. He literally obeyed the injunction which sends us forth to comfort the people and to strengthen the brethren. His touch was gentle as the fall of a leaf when he spoke of the great love of God and the gentleness of Christ, the Great Comforter.

Among the prominent traits in the character of Charles M. Lance were gentleness, sincerity, truthfulness. He was possessed of a fine native grace which made him at home with all classes, and he made many friends. With modesty and rare self-control he moved in quiet dignity through his many years of service.

Brother Lance came to the end of his active life while serving at Swan Quarter. He realized his health was failing and when I said to him, "Brother, I feel you have reached the time for you to rest from your itinerant service," he said, in a beautiful spirit, "Brother McCracken, I am ready to do what you think is best for me and my church that I love as I love my own life."

For nearly three and a half years he held superannuate relation in the North Carolina Conference and lived with his wife and daughter, now thirteen years of age, in the Culbreth home in Clinton, where he passed to eternity as peacefully as the sleep of a babe—

"He was not; for God took him."

In the Methodist Church of Clinton, a short but impressive service was conducted by his pastor, Rev. Daniel Lane. His brother, Rev. H. E. Lance, and wife, with a number of his close friends, were present.

May 4, 1935, beneath a clump of cedars, a little mound of grassless clay rose up and said, "Let him sleep. The eyes that have looked out on congregations by the scores are now closed in peaceful sleep; the hands that so often pointed sinners to Christ, now rest across a bosom which for more than half a century had beat true for his Christ." The flowers smiled and seemed to say to those around his grave, Go on about your unfinished tasks. He is not dead but sleepeth'."

BENJAMIN E. STANFIELD

By C. K. Pröctor

Since 1903, the name Benjamin E. Stanfield has been known in the affairs of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was born in Leasburg, North Carolina, on August 20, 1876, and died at Timberlake, North Carolina, on March 29, 1935. On December 28, 1897, he was married to Josephine Hambrick who, with four children, survive. He received his education in the common schools of his day and was able later on to pursue his studies further. In 1899 he was ordained deacon in the North Carolina Conference. In 1904 he was ordained elder and admitted to the Conference at Henderson, North Carolina, at the same time. During his thirty-two years of service he served the following appointments: Grimesland, Spring Hope, Richmond, Robeson, Chadbourn, Jonesboro, Creedmoor, Durham Circuit, and Mt. Tirzah.

This long record of rural work is a sufficient monument to his years of unselfish and devoted service. Each pastorate, it is observed, was a long pastorate. This, too, is the clearest evidence of his wearing qualities and the love and devotion of the people whom he served.

Brother Stanfield was always an acceptable preacher; his sermons were full of tenderness and in his evangelistic work he was able to preach conviction to the hearts of those who had wandered away from the Lord. There was no phase of the program of the church that was neglected by him and his financial reports during the years indicate his continual and persistent presentation of the claims of the Kingdom on the material resources of those who made up his flock. Brother Stanfield always left his charge better than he found it. He was constantly repairing churches and parsonages and here and there led in the erection of new ones. If he ever uttered a complaint we do not know it and it must have been that he met conditions in the midst of which it was hard to live.

Possibly the finest service which he rendered, however, was in another field—that of pastoral work. He was indeed a shepherd of his flock and carried in his heart not only all who were members of his churches, but the whole community in which he lived. In the days of the horse and buggy and later as he traveled by automobile, he was an untiring visitor among his people. Wherever there was sickness, he made his visits not once, but many times. He wept with those who were in sorrow and his presence in the hours of darkness was sought for. He was ever alert to the call of childhood and never failed to visit at the proper time and bestow his blessings upon the babies who came to live in the families of his members. His friendships were deep and abiding, he was often called back into the communities in which he had served, to bury the dead, to perform marriage ceremonies and to be present in family reunions. The

pastors who followed him never resented his presence for his aim and purpose was entirely unselfish as he sought to win these people to the Kingdom. The days were never too hot or dry, the nights were never too cold and wintry, nor were country roads too impassable to keep Brother Stanfield from answering the call of distress, whatever the hour, as he drove year in and out in tender ministrations to those who needed a message of a Savior. He was a crusader in the midst of all moral issues and for the cause of prohibition and every advance in social reform his influence was felt and he had to be reckoned with. He was especially sought in any form of community distress; he went forth to comfort the aged and to shield the orphan or to aid a wayward girl in her adjustment.

Second only to his church was his devotion to Freemasonry. Through this agency he established contacts with many whom he could not otherwise have reached. In the tiled recesses of many a Masonic Lodge he has helped to save many a man and to adjust many a community problem that the world will never know about. As the church honored him with long series of appointments, Masonry likewise honored him more than once as Master of the Lodge and for a long period he served as a District Deputy Grand Master.

Brother Stanfield leaves no heritage of earthly goods for the accumulation of these was not his aim. He went about doing good, forgetting earthly rewards. He leaves a heritage far richer than this and a long life of devoted service to his Lord and his fellowman and a good name upon which there was never the whisper of a blemish. His rugged physique harbored a rare spirit and soul and a heart like that of the Christ which loved everybody.

No finer statement can be made of Brother Stanfield and no more lofty estimate evaluating his life can be written than the following, which is a part of the report of the Committee on Necrology of the Grand Lodge of North Carolina:

"Brother Stanfield was a simon-pure Methodist circuit rider, mostly in a gasoline age. For three decades he served the folk of the countryside. The country people loved him and trusted him because he built them churches, won men to Christ, comforted the sick and afflicted, became the friend of the neglected and buried the dead. When the presiding Bishop appointed him to shepherd a new flock of Methodist saints and sinners he answered the call also to be of service to everyone within the bounds of his church.

"Such as he, 'have not ceased to be, else life were a chaos of value and love and reason set at naught. All those who were once here are still here, their words are they; their acts are they; and though these be forgotten, the spirit of their lives abides as a part of the great body of influence and law making for goodness and purity upon earth. Because they lived so nobly it is easier for all men to see the truth and to do right. If for no other reason it is worth while to live here that those who follow may live better'."

It was my lot on that rainy day in March to conduct the funeral service of our Brother. The little church at Timberlake could not begin to hold the throngs. The journey toward Roxboro and to Leasburg was made of a caravan of automobiles more than a mile in length. People from practically every charge that he had served were in that mourning

group. His mortal remains were laid to rest 'neath the soil of his native heath. A valiant crusader of the cross, a tender minister has passed down the last long trail of the circuit rider. With the thousands who miss him today, we, too, in quiet reverence say, "Peace be unto him," he was our friend and we loved him.

B. C. ALLRED

By T. G. Vickers

For thirty-four years Brother Allred was in the active ranks of the Methodist ministry in the North Carolina Conference. Born March 10, 1849, in Randolph County, N. C., to Claiborne and Orpha Allred, he was 34 years old when he joined the Conference at Statesville in 1883. He took the superannuate relation 17 years ago last December at the Conference session at Greenville in 1917. It is interesting to note how his life thus was set up in multiples of 17 years! Twice 17 years old when he began to preach, he was in active service twice 17 years and 17 years he spent as a superannuate! His last division would have been 18 years at the Conference this year, but he did not live to see it. After less than a week's final illness he passed in the early hours of November 5, 1935, to meet his Master face to face and "be with Him forevermore." In the home of his daughter in Oxford, N. C., he had a haven of love and care where he spent his last years quietly and peacefully without fear and without reproach. He did not go out much from the fireside, but he always welcomed friends and enjoyed their fellowship. No mother ever watched over her babe with more sweet delight than that daughter found in her attention to "Pahchee," as she fondly called him. What an ideal evening of life it was for him!

Brother Allred was twice married, first to Miss Sallie J. Rives, of Chatham County, of which union two sons survive: L. H. Allred, of Erwin, Tenn., and J. C. Allred, of Philadelphia, Pa. This marriage was on December 3, 1872. He was married the second time on June 7th, 1898, to Miss Dora Kimball, of Granville County. Mrs. J. K. Bryan, the daughter with whom he spent the last years, survives him from this marriage.

Educated at Old Trinity College in his native county, Brother Allred early developed a taste for beautiful things. He had absorbed many lovely bits of poetry and frequently quoted lines therefrom, even up to the week of his passing. He lived an inner life of constant browsing among the flower gardens of the soul. Such habits were reflected in his unfailing kindness toward small, weak creatures and gentle knowing appreciation of friends. He is said to have been a good preacher in his day.

Among his appointments were Youngsville, where he had his first pastorate and where he returned for his last, Tar River, Roberson, Jonesboro, Warren, Ridgeway and Mt. Tirzah. He served faithfully while he was able, and when the infirmities of age came on he still managed a farm he owned near Oxford. Those who knew him will testify that he had the knack of making farming pay, too.

God calls his servants and sends them forth to till, to sow, to water and to reap in the fields of His gracious service. When each one's day is over and the Master calls him back from his labors to rest for a little

perhaps as the sinking sun sinks lower, but not for long, for there is a well earned feast prepared for the faithful. Soon the Lord of the soul beckons and the workmen pass within to be forever with his King. Berzillai C. Allred has passed within!

GEORGE WASHINGTON STARLING

By J. M. Ormond

George Washington Starling, the youngest son of William and Elizabeth Starling, was born in Wayne County, North Carolina, July 17th, 1862. When he was three years of age his father died. This potential young itinerant Methodist preacher was thus left in the sole care of his widowed mother in Wayne County during the trying reconstruction days following the war between the states. His opportunities at school were such as many thousands of children in the rural south of that period were given by the "old field school." Later he attended Nahunta Academy where he studied in preparation for college. In September, 1888, he entered Trinity College and remained in that institution two years. In 1890, at the age of twenty-eight years, he was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference in session at Wilson, North Carolina. Two years following his admission he was ordained deacon and received into full connection.

On December 7, 1892, soon after his admission into full connection, he was married to Maggie Lee Starling, who was his faithful companion for forty-three years and who survives him. The only surviving child is Miss Mary Lee Starling, a graduate of Duke University and at present a member of the Duke University library staff, who lives with Mrs. Starling in the city of Durham.

During the thirty-seven years of ministerial service Brother Starling received the following appointments: Straits, Carteret, Elizabeth, Onslow, Cokesbury, North Gates, Perquimans, Buckhorn, Jenkins Memorial at Raleigh, Tar River, Four Oaks, Zebulon, Biscoe, St. Pauls, Garner, and Graham and Haw River. After his three-year pastorate at Graham and Haw River, at the Raleigh Conference, in 1927, he was assigned to Pantego-Belhaven, but because of declining health he was released from this appointment and established a home for the family at Durham, where he spent the remaining years of his earthly life.

With the exception of four years at Jenkins Memorial, Brother Starling spent his whole ministerial life in town and open-country churches, and thus had the high privilege of serving a larger number of congregations than has been the case in the ministry of most men in recent times. This quiet, unassuming Methodist preacher came into intimate, pastoral acquaintance with and unfolded Divine truth and light to some seventy-five congregations. What an opportunity did such an experience give him to mold the lives of thousands of people in the various walks of life and in all sorts of moral and mental states of existence! Were these beneficiaries of his consecrated ministry given an opportunity to say now how this man lived and labored among them, they would rise up to declare their faith in his integrity, their devoted love for him personally, and their gratitude for his abundant and constructive service to them and to the Christian Church.

He furnished inspiration and leadership in the building of eight new church houses and two parsonages, and in remodeling and enlarging a goodly number of inadequate churches. He enjoyed pastoral work and it was here as well as in the pulpit that he was able to make a strong and permanent contribution to the many people who were in need of spiritual guidance, consolation, and encouragement. It was his chief joy to lead persons into a profession of the Christian faith and into church membership. He also had the great satisfaction of seeing several of his spiritual children come into the active Christian ministry.

Brother Starling was a good man. His moral character was unquestioned by those who knew him. He was true to the high principles of the Christian religion and gave himself unreservedly to the work of the ministry. He was a spiritually-minded minister, spending much time in daily prayer and devotional reading, which empowered him for a wholesome spiritual guidance of others. During the several years of superannuation experience he made opportunity to render considerable service at the West Durham Methodist Church, where he was loved with a genuine devotion. He lived near the Woman's College campus of Duke University and he was alert to avail himself of multitudinous privileges offered by the university. The Pastors' School and other institutes, special occasions—when lecturers, preachers, or other speakers of prominence appeared—contributed much to the happiness and edification of this godly man. Whenever there were conferences and special meetings at neighboring churches, he was eager to attend and share in the benefits as well as contribute to their usefulness. When he was stricken October 17th, he was at Danville, Va., where he and Mrs. Starling had gone to attend the session of the Virginia Annual Conference. From this stroke he never recovered. He was brought to Duke Hospital where he lingered till November 7th. Rev. W. C. Ball, Dr. Frank S. Hickman, and Rev. L. S. Massey conducted the funeral services at the West Durham Methodist Church, November 8th, and he was buried in the cemetery at Zebulon, N. C.

MRS. W. J. WATSON

By D. D. Traynham

Josephine Virginia Callis Watson, the daughter of R. H. Callis and his wife, Mary F. Callis, was born in Mathews County, Virginia, February 15th, 1935. Funeral services were conducted in the Providence Methodist Church, Grafton, Virginia, by the pastor, Rev. J. T. Mills, of the Virginia Conference, assisted by Rev. G. B. Baldwin, of the Baptist Church, Mathews, Virginia, and Rev. D. D. Traynham, of Town Creek, North Carolina. She was buried in the cemetery at the church.

Mrs. Watson, in her youth, gave her life to Christ and joined the Methodist Church at the age of twelve. She was a devout and active Christian to the end of her days. It was her good fortune to be the child of cultured and consecrated parents, who taught her the lesson which it seems difficult for most of us to learn, that noble living is not found in self-indulgence and worldly vanity, but in humility of spirit and unselfish service for others.

On June 27th, 1906, she was united in marriage to the Rev. W. J. Watson, an honored member of the North Carolina Conference. Her influence has played an important part in her husband's life work. During the twenty-nine years of her married life she lived in various sections of the state and was a valued helper to her husband in his ministerial work. She labored with him as long as her health permitted, and filled well the responsibility of a Methodist minister's wife.

Just a few weeks before the end came Rev. L. B. Jones, the presiding elder, administered the communion to her.

During the last three years Mrs. Watson tested and proved God's promises by her own experience and could say without doubt, "I know in whom I have believed," and, "His grace is sufficient for my needs." Her Christian life was not adversely affected by suffering, but beautified, refined, strengthened and made pure and more real. To me she has been an example of the Christian under stress and trial. Her faith in God and his goodness never failed her. Her last words gave assurance of her hope and faith in God and his unfailing goodness.

"I cannot think of them as dead
Who walk with me no more
Along the path of life I tread;
They have but gone before.

"Mine are they by an ownership
Nor time nor death can free;
For God hath given to love, to keep
Its own eternally."

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE NO. 1

Membership, Church Property, Insurance

TABLE NO. 2

Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities,
Local Church Schools

TABLE NO. 3

Financial Showing

TABLE NO. 4

Superannuate Endowment

TABLE NO. 5

Reports of Individual Churches not Elsewhere Listed

TABLE NO. 1

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value, Including Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value, Including Furniture and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
4	5	15600	.....	1	13000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
1	1	75000	.....	1	17000	.....	2000	44500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
2	2	28000	.....	1	4000	2700	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
6	6	9090	.....	1	2200	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
5	5	26800	.....	1	13500	.....	100	9950	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
5	5	9500	.....	1	3000	.....	1150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
4	4	12500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	5750	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
1	1	225000	.....	1	17500	17055	.....	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
1	1	50000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
1	1	32000	.....	1	4000	.....	2000	16250	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
1	1	35000	.....	2	12000	.....	2000	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
1	1	501814	.....	1	10000	.....	187100	387000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
2	2	7500	.....	1	5000	2400	750	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
1	1	500000	124482	.....	.....	.....	.....	185000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
1	1	90000	15000	1	10000	1500	.....	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
3	3	54300	.....	1	2000	94	.....	5350	1	.....	25	.....	16
4	4	20000	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
6	4	20000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
12	5	18150	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
5	5	13000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
1	1	5000	180	1	3000	.....	1000	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
5	6	14500	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
5	5	13650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
5	5	22000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
3	2	11100	100	1	2000	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
5	4	20000	.....	1	11000	.....	.....	11250	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
5	5	16500	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
1	1	80000	.....	1	6000	.....	6000	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
2	2	4200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
3	3	9500	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	6165	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
3	3	39500	.....	1	15000	.....	100	25500	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
4	4	16000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
3	3	8300	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	3850	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
5	5	33500	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
106	107	2037004	139762	32	184700	23749	202200	992565	1	.....	25	.....	.....
104	103	1744175	206886	32	175800	22822	13236	941100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	4	292829	.....	.....	.....	927	188964	51465	1	.....	25	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	67124	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

DISTRICT

4	4	50000	17775	2	8000	.....	.....	28400	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
4	4	9500	.....	1	2500	1700	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
4	4	10500	.....	1	800	200	.....	3580	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
2	2	6500	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	3900	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
4	4	10000	.....	1	2600	.....	.....	4100	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
4	4	1700	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
4	4	8500	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
3	3	5000	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
1	1	12500	.....	1	4000	540	.....	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
1	1	40000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
1	1	115000	1400	1	2500	.....	75	83500	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
1	1	10000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
4	3	19000	498	1	4000	.....	.....	7750	1	.....	7000	.....	13
3	2	9000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	5800	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
1	2	75000	5200	1	8000	.....	.....	36000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
3	3	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
4	4	4000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	2850	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
1	1	10500	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
3	1	21500	50	1	3000	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
2	2	22000	.....	1	5000	.....	500	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
3	3	12000	1700	1	3000	1600	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
3	3	29000	.....	1	10000	875	.....	9500	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
5	5	14000	.....	1	2500	69	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
5	5	26000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
4	4	24000	.....	1	4000	1300	500	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	.....	16000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
3	3	17000	780	1	2600	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
4	4	14000	.....	1	3200	.....	5000	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
1	1	5000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
3	3	16500	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
1	1	10000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
1	1	75000	1500	1	5000	1500	.....	45000	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	2	13000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	4300	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	3	11000	6000	1	3500	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
88	89	667200	34903	34	119700	7934	6275	312680	1	.....	7000	.....	.....
97	97	758700	33472	34	120100	9917	6425	324550	.....	1	1015	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	1411	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	985	.....	.....
9	8	91500	.....	.....	400	1983	150	11870	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 1

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach During Year	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Aberdeen-Vass	527	.....	48	39	23	591	.....	7	42
2	Biscoe	501	.....	15	22	11	527	.....	3	10
3	Caledonia	351	.....	27	12	69	321	.....	18	10
4	Carthage	812	.....	18	9	17	822	.....	.....	18
5	Ellerbe	735	.....	25	17	17	760	.....	1	18
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street ..	1070	.....	25	78	64	1109	.....	8	14
7	Person Street	614	.....	9	9	8	624	.....	5	9
8	Fayetteville Circuit	844	.....	11	1	23	833	.....	.....	11
9	Glendon	552	1	12	2	13	553	.....	.....	12
10	Goldston	660	.....	26	31	43	674	.....	4	17
11	Hamlet	941	.....	26	49	31	985	.....	.....	18
12	Hemp	763	.....	10	6	12	767	.....	8	.....
13	Jonesboro	1309	.....	81	11	124	1277	.....	6	55
14	Laurel Hill	589	.....	7	7	16	587	.....	1	3
15	Laurinburg	579	.....	9	16	55	549	.....	4	7
16	Maxton	282	1	9	21	19	293	.....	4	7
17	Mount Gilead	482	.....	7	6	25	470	.....	3	1
18	Parkton	675	2	36	29	43	697	1	27	2
19	Piedmont	745	.....	33	59	114	723	.....	3	18
20	Raeford	501	.....	15	14	40	490	.....	.....	6
21	Red Springs	353	.....	12	12	15	362	.....	4	12
22	Rockingham	732	.....	8	22	22	740	.....	5	5
23	Robeidel	937	.....	31	8	27	949	.....	1	32
24	Rowland	417	1	4	13	5	429	.....	.....	1
25	Sanford	759	.....	25	39	40	783	.....	4	12
26	St. John-Gibson	479	.....	.....	9	7	481	.....	1	.....
27	Troy	524	1	12	9	67	478	.....	.....	9
28	Wadeville	347	.....	11	4	56	306	.....	.....	.....
29	West End	476	.....	13	4	3	490	.....	.....	12
	Total	18556	6	565	558	1009	18670	1	117	361
	Total Last Year	18436	6	495	522	859	18594	.....	92	364
	Increase	120	.....	70	36	150	76	.....	25	.....
	Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic	401	.....	25	17	20	423	.....	5	.....
2	Aurora	472	.....	2	7	13	468	.....	.....	2
3	Ayden	294	.....	12	11	14	303	.....	1	10
4	Beaufort	530	.....	24	56	55	555	.....	6	17
5	Dover	560	.....	43	4	18	589	.....	1	35
6	Fremont	577	.....	20	6	16	587	.....	5	19
7	Goldsboro-St. Paul	1212	2	66	73	59	1292	.....	8	61
8	Goldsboro Circuit	603	.....	42	8	5	648	.....	.....	42
9	Greenville-Jarvis Memorial ..	1155	.....	12	29	112	1084	.....	5	7
10	Grifton	330	.....	36	13	5	374	.....	1	33
11	Grimesland	444	.....	11	.....	11	444	.....	.....	8
12	Hookerton	598	.....	42	4	37	607	.....	1	41
13	Jones	742	.....	9	4	6	749	.....	.....	.....
14	Kinston—Queen Street	1050	.....	20	31	36	1065	.....	8	10
15	LaGrange	540	.....	11	11	14	548	.....	.....	9
16	Morehead City	622	1	31	11	13	651	.....	1	22
17	Mount Olive-Calypso	485	.....	11	34	12	518	.....	4	11
18	Mount Olive Circuit	983	.....	35	13	108	923	.....	1	32
19	New Bern-Centenary	1142	.....	40	33	30	1185	.....	4	28
20	Newport	400	.....	2	15	80	337	.....	.....	6
21	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	184	.....	7	13	1	203	.....	1	6
22	Oriental	332	.....	5	1	6	332	.....	.....	3
23	Pamlico	381	.....	6	8	8	387	.....	4	5
24	Pikeville-Elm Street	422	.....	34	3	15	444	.....	1	22
25	Pink Hill	381	.....	15	3	7	392	.....	.....	15
26	Riverside-Bridgeton	477	.....	20	9	8	498	.....	1	15
27	Seven Springs	456	1	9	11	7	469	.....	.....	9
28	Snow Hill	591	.....	27	5	15	608	.....	.....	24
29	Straits-Harlowe	431	3	26	4	12	449	.....	2	24
30	Vanceboro	479	.....	10	2	5	486	.....	.....	4
	Total	17274	7	653	439	748	17618	.....	60	520
	Total Last Year	16923	6	452	440	541	17274	.....	88	300
	Increase	351	1	201	.....	207	344	.....	.....	220
	Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	28	.....

DISTRICT

DISTRICT

5	5	11600	1	2500	600	3000	1	1
4	4	7750	1	3000		3000		2
2	3	15000	1	5000	1000	9500		3
2	2	36500	100	5000		17000		4
5	5	19500	1	3000		9000		5
4	4	24000	977	6500	37	800		6
1	2	98000	19000	15000	3200	2000	106000	7
5	5	18000	1	6000		1300		8
1	1	70000	1	6000		60000		9
4	4	13000	1	3000		5000		10
4	4	2750	1	1000	100	5000		11
4	4	8000	1	4000		6450		12
...	6	18000	1	2000				13
1	2	200000	24700	18000	2500	110000		14
4	4	7500	1	4000		4000		15
1	1	60000	7600	6500		11000		16
2	2	35000	1	5000		10500		17
6	6	18500	1	4000		15000		18
1	1	125000	1	15000	2192	82500		19
5	4	6600	50	2000				20
2	2	4300	39	1000				21
4	4	19000	1	4000		7000		22
7	7	21600	1	3000		10000		23
4	4	13500	1	3000		3450		24
6	6	9900	1	2500	83			25
6	6	30000	2	6000		7750		26
6	5	6200	1	2000		2000		27
5	5	48000	800	4000		21000		28
5	5	12500	2	3000				29
4	3	7700	1	2575				30
110	116	967400	53266	147575	8012	3800	510250	
115	112	979600	57393	146585	9981	1400	482800	4
...	4	...	...	990		2400	27450	
10	...	12200	4127	...	196			

RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach During Year	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Bailey	762		19	8	23	766			19
2	Benson	187		13	3	5	198			13
3	Cary-Apex	555		15	12	23	559		3	15
4	Clayton	351		4	9	39	325		2	4
5	Creedmoor	586			17	2	601			
6	Dunn	481	1	11	12	28	476		8	10
7	Erwin	354		9	28	31	360		4	4
8	Four Oaks	450		56	16	23	499			51
9	Fuquay	849		35	37	32	889		2	35
10	Franklington	374		19	10	11	392		1	12
11	Garner	651		18	5	6	668			17
12	Henderson—First Church	720		13	12		745		2	12
13	City Road—White Memorial	240		4		5	239			2
14	Lillington	271		20	15	12	294		1	15
15	Louisburg	486	2	23	25	8	526			23
16	Mamers	613		30	34	26	657		8	36
17	Middleburg	692		23	4	13	706		2	27
18	Millbrook	455		4	9	26	442		1	2
19	Newton Grove	624		26	11	41	620			20
20	Oxford	748		10	14	21	751		1	6
21	Oxford Circuit	1113		20	6	16	1123			20
22	Princeton	312	1	8	2	5	317		3	6
23	Raleigh—Central	747	1	36	36	102	717		6	17
24	Edenton Street	2425	2	60	119	75	2529		10	25
25	Epworth	250		9	9	12	256			9
26	Jenkins Memorial	863		73	16	57	895			63
27	Selma	332		13	39	26	358			12
28	Smithfield	478		18	33	35	494		7	14
29	Tar River	702		8	2	9	703			8
30	Youngsville	484		13	6	9	494			12
31	Zebulon-Wendell	411		23	8	14	428			23
	Total	18566	7	639	557	735	19027		62	530
	Total Last Year	18540	10	695	442	933	18744	1	31	432
	Increase	26			115		283		31	98
	Decrease		3	56		198				

ROCKY MOUNT

1	Bethel	502		5	1	8	500		4	3
2	Conway	684		49	12	22	723		5	47
3	Elm City	447	1	6	12	10	455			5
4	Enfield-Whitakers	352		7	7	9	357			7
5	Farmville	421		24	14	27	432			20
6	Garysburg	360	1	41	7	52	356		1	
7	Halifax	664		5	75	8	736		1	2
8	Kenly	373		8	4	11	374			8
9	Littleton	449	1	2	9	8	452		2	2
10	McKendree	379		8	15	3	399			6
11	Nashville	322	1	18	4	9	335		2	14
12	Norlina	705		35	17	16	741		3	31
13	Northampton	1006		32	14	138	914			
14	Rich Square	461	1	13	16	31	459			12
15	Roanoke Rapids	680		17	4	8	693			13
16	Rosemary	832		18	1	9	842			14
17	Robersonville	196		10	4	2	208			
18	Rocky Mount—Clark Street	359	1	22	26	75	332			17
19	First Church	1312	1	73	44	18	1411		12	62
20	Rocky Mount Circuit	500	1	5	6	5	506		1	4
21	S. Rocky Mount-Battleboro	387	1	23	4	8	406			18
22	Scotland Neck	330		5	33	60	308			3
23	Seaboard	620		15	3	11	627	1		10
24	Spring Hope	428		12	13	5	448		2	12
25	Stantonsburg	526		19		28	517	1		13
26	Stanhope	354		43	3	7	393			39
27	Tarboro	364		8	3	27	348		5	
28	Walstonburg	106		6	9	8	113		5	
29	Warren	532	1	8	9	46	503			4
30	Warrenton	772		8	16	19	777		2	6
31	Weldon	643	1	14	13	10	660	1		14
32	Wilson	1184		46	56	59	1147		2	23
	Total	17170	11	605	454	757	17472	3	47	409
	Total Last Year	17086	10	517	433	810	17170	3	61	336
	Increase	84	1	88	21		302			73
	Decrease					47			14	

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value, Including Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value, Including Furniture and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
12	5	28000		1	3000			1000					1
12	5	46200		1	4000								2
12	3	42000		1	6000			10000					3
12	3	51500		1	3500			18000					4
12	1	19000		1	3500			9500					5
12	1	38700		1	4000	1320		25200					6
5	5	5600		1	1100		300	5000					7
4	4	42000		1				1000					8
4	2	56600		1	5400			28875			9000	5000	9
4	4	19500		1	5500			17500					10
1	1	8000		1	3500			2500					11
1	1	185000			8000	2500		90000					12
1	1	12000						1000					13
3	3	7000		1	2700	672		4000					14
1	1	25000		1	8000			17000					15
4	4	6000		1	3000								16
5	5	15800	50	1	3000		100	4000					17
5	5	14300		1	2500			5850					18
6	6	13500		1	3000								19
1	1	75000		1	10000			43500					20
7	7	22000		1	4000	125							21
2	2	6000		1	2000		1000	4500					22
1	1	35000		1	15000	2000		37500					23
1	1	160000		1	10000		7400	86000					24
1	1	6000		1	10000	950		8600					25
1	1	20000		1	1500			9750					26
1	1	40000	800	1	2500			17500					27
1	1	50000	800	1	7500		2500	30000					28
4	4	20500		1	2500			700					29
6	6	8600		1	3000			2500					30
2	2	37000		1	3500		600	25000	1	1			31
86	87	1115800	1650	28	141200	7567	11900	505975	1	1	9000	5000	
92	94	1146450	2685	29	145000	19461	10800	531950	1	1	8020	2520	
							1100				980	2480	
7	7	30650	1035	1	3800	1894		25975					

DISTRICT

1	1	75000		1	5000		1100	32500					1
4	4	33000		1	6000			9000					2
2	2	33500	1500		600			11000					3
3	3	50000	16000	1	10000			44000					4
1	1	60000			24000								5
4	4	9500		1		1500							6
4	4	10600		1	5000								7
4	4	31500	3836	2	3000			7450					8
3	3	26500		1	4500			13000					9
4	4	20000		1	2000			5000					10
2	2	30500		1	6000			24000					11
4	4	26000	1600	1	5000			11000					12
4	4	14000			5000	233		8500					13
3	3	20200	905	1	4000								14
1	1	55000	7823	1	800		12150	28000					15
2	3	11500		1	3500		2000	6000					16
1	1	900		1	3500	200		2000					17
1	1	7000		1	2000	350		2000					18
4	4	160000	19309	1	7000		20000	80000					19
4	4	25500	1500	1	2500			12200					20
2	2	18000	720	2	5000	720		5000					21
4	4	9500		2	5000		5150	6500					22
4	4	34000		1	6000			18000					23
1	1	18700		1	2000			1000					24
3	3	23000		1	3000		600	17000					25
4	4	4700											26
1	1	40000		1	6000								27
2	2	10000											28
5	5	19000		1	2500			6250					29
4	4	51000		1	7000			2500					30
1	1	30000		1	10000	600		17000					31
1	1	126900		1	12000			24000					32
89	92	1085000	53193	29	157900	3603	41200	489400					
92	92	1141600	79741	30	140900	2254	26900	530000					
3		56600	26548	1	17000	1349	14300						
								40600					

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach During Year	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Bladen	398	.....	9	1	8	405	.....	1	8
2	Burgaw	480	.....	14	12	9	497	.....	1	1
3	Carver's Creek	472	.....	11	5	4	484	.....	1	3
4	Chadbourn	539	.....	31	18	24	564	.....	6	21
5	Clinton	744	1	18	24	25	761	.....	1	15
6	Elizabeth	616	1	32	16	21	643	.....	10	19
7	Fairmont	762	.....	60	22	40	804	.....	.....	43
8	Faison-Kenansville	847	.....	20	21	14	874	.....	1	19
9	Garland	435	.....	4	26	27	438	.....	.....	4
10	Hallsboro	651	.....	23	1	14	661	.....	.....	21
11	Jacksonville-Richlands	480	.....	23	6	10	499	.....	.....	15
12	Lumberton	524	1	22	27	29	544	.....	.....	14
13	Lumberton Circuit	350	.....	14	24	10	378	.....	.....	10
14	Maysville	799	.....	3	13	14	801	.....	.....	1
15	Roseboro	488	.....	15	20	28	495	.....	2	12
16	Scott's Hill	672	.....	37	14	30	723	.....	13	37
17	Shallotte	233	.....	13	2	5	240	.....	9	11
18	Southport	313	.....	9	5	8	319	.....	3	3
19	Stedman	389	1	14	10	71	342	.....	5	7
20	St. Paul's	506	.....	10	.....	.....	516	.....	.....	.....
21	Swansboro	406	.....	14	8	10	418	.....	.....	14
22	Tabor	440	1	19	15	27	447	.....	11	8
23	Town Creek	330	.....	5	5	16	324	.....	.....	3
24	Wallace-Rose Hill	638	.....	16	10	7	657	.....	.....	16
25	Warsaw-Magnolia	549	.....	27	14	60	530	.....	2	26
26	Whiteville	476	.....	17	19	12	500	.....	2	8
27	Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley	490	.....	23	15	30	498	.....	5	13
28	Fifth Avenue	793	.....	4	14	22	789	.....	2	3
29	Grace	1037	1	16	15	28	1040	.....	10	7
30	Trinity	704	.....	36	66	4	802	.....	6	.....
Total		16561	6	559	448	602	16966	.....	91	362
Total Last Year		15960	11	741	583	723	16561	1	113	519
Increase		601	.....	.....	.....	.....	405	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....		.....	5	182	135	121	.....	.....	22	157

DISTRICTS

RECAPITULATION

1	Durham	20225	16	493	415	602	20531	.....	66	356
2	Elizabeth City	14446	6	336	236	412	14609	.....	76	188
3	Fayetteville	18556	6	565	558	1009	18670	1	117	361
4	New Bern	17274	7	653	439	748	17618	.....	60	520
5	Raleigh	18566	7	639	557	735	19027	.....	62	530
6	Rocky Mount	17170	11	605	454	757	17472	3	47	409
7	Wilmington	16561	6	559	448	602	16966	.....	91	362
Total		122798	59	3850	3107	4865	124893	4	519	2726
Total Last Year		120993	69	3772	3123	5090	122798	9	529	2457
Increase		1805	.....	78	.....	.....	2095	.....	.....	269
Decrease .....		.....	10	.....	16	225	.....	5	10	.....

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value, Including Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value, Including Furniture and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
6	6	11700											1
6	6	20500		1	4000			8000					2
6	6	19000		1	3500			4500					3
4	4	12500		1	4000			8000					4
2	2	20000		1	6500	400	5000	12000					5
6	6	12000		1	3500	800		1500					6
3	3	53000	1500	1	7500			27500					7
6	6	16600	1700	2	6200			8500					8
6	6	13500		1	3000			3500					9
6	6	13400		1	2000			2000					10
5	4	20750		1	3500			9000		1	16	16	11
1	1	33000		1	7000	2800		22500					12
5	5	15000	500	1	2500			11000					13
6	6	13000		1	2500								14
5	6	21600		1	3500	203	1000	13750					15
5	5	12200		1	2500			6500					16
9	8	8500		1	1000		5000	1000					17
1	1	10000		1	1800			5000					18
4	4	12070		1	2600	700							19
3	3	40000		1	3000			18000					20
4	4	23000		1	10000			4000					21
5	5	9000		1	3000			7000					22
4	4	11000		1	1500			2500					23
5	5	64000	3000	1	3500			24500					24
3	3	16596		1	1000			8000					25
1	1	14000		1	3000			6000					26
1	1	11800		2	5500			6500					27
1	1	160000	20000	1	9000			54000					28
1	1	100000		1	18000	8500	6000	95000					29
1	1	90000	25900	1	8000			72750					30
113	117	877716	51600	31	13260	13403	17000	416400		1	16	16	
127	127	890300	84172	33	13530	12300	18246	446700		1	1500		
14	10	12584	31572	2	270	1103	1246	30300			1484		

ATION

106	107	2037004	139762	32	184700	23749	202200	992565	1		25		1
88	89	667200	34903	34	119700	7934	6275	312680	1		7000		2
94	96	909900	32273	31	157250	9575	11150	345875					3
110	116	967400	53266	32	147575	8012	3800	510250					4
79	87	1115800	1650	28	141200	7567	11900	505975	1	1	9000	5000	5
89	92	1085000	53193	29	157900	3603	41200	489400					6
113	117	877716	51600	31	13260	13403	17000	416400		1	16	16	7
679	704	7660020	367647	217	1040925	73843	393525	3573145	3	2	16041	5016	
720	721	7564725	515651	220	1024235	89503	89507	3642550	5	3	11935	2535	
61	17	95295			16690		304018				4106	2481	
		148004		3		15660		69405	2	1			

DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ *	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards ..
1	Bahama	26	2	34	24	58	.	.	.	.	.	4
2	Burlington—Front Street . . .	215	1	48	1	126	375	896	.	.	.	1
3	Webb Avenue	225	1	31	2	33	239	108	.	.	.	2
4	Burlington Circuit	46	.	11	4	40	68	28	.	.	.	1
5	Brooksdale	119	.	17	2	26	180	59	.	.	.	5
6	Bynum	113	1	20	5	78	247	95	.	.	.	5
7	Cedar Grove	122	1	39	4	32	84	57	.	.	.	4
8	Chapel Hill . . . . .	.	.	.	1	85	420	305	.	.	.	1
9	Durham—Branson	150	1	20	2	32	188	179	.	.	.	1
10	Calvary	221	1	20	1	66	337	170	.	.	.	1
11	Carr	298	.	22	1	59	153	204	.	.	.	1
12	Duke Memorial	575	5	79	1	225	1264	1567	.	.	.	1
13	Lakewood . . . . .	.	.	10	2	20	43	.	.	.	.	1
14	Trinity	500	5	53	1	100	1000	1000	.	.	.	1
15	West Durham	315	1	15	1	90	662	288	.	.	.	1
16	Duke Circuit	73	.	.	2	43	128	59	.	.	.	2
17	Durham Circuit . . . . .	.	1	20	3	62	197	57	.	.	.	4
18	Graham-West Burlington . .	190	1	48	2	75	449	185	.	.	.	4
19	Hillsboro	278	.	26	2	56	244	44	.	.	.	6
20	Leasburg	175	2	17	2	23	37	88	.	.	.	5
21	Mebane	92	1	18	1	25	259	263	.	.	.	1
22	Milton	98	1	18	5	64	466	63	.	.	.	1
23	Moncure	248	.	21	2	18	15	35	.	.	.	4
24	Mount Tirzah	169	.	15	2	38	169	.	.	.	.	1
25	Orange-Carrboro	121	.	13	3	99	375	74	.	.	.	1
26	Person . . . . .	.	.	41	2	48	85	232	.	.	.	1
27	Pittsboro	148	1	21	2	72	177	41	.	.	.	3
28	Roxboro—Long Memorial . .	.	1	60	1	107	183	969	.	.	.	1
29	East Roxboro-Longhurst . .	70	1	2	2	39	86	.	.	.	.	2
30	Rougemont	41	.	6	1	21	125	25	.	.	.	1
31	Siler City . . . . .	.	.	.	1	52	360	125	.	.	.	1
32	South Alamance . . . . .	.	.	18	2	47	203	46	.	.	.	2
33	Stem	193	1	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
34	Yanceyville	197	1	31	5	104	351	308	.	.	.	5
	Total	4992	29	794	70	2039	9193	7628	.	.	.	73
	Total Last Year . . . . .	.	39	732	71	1867	.	.	1	100	.	.
	Increase . . . . .	.	.	62	.	172	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Decrease . . . . .	.	10	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

ELIZABETH CITY

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 2

DISTRICT

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
4	29	76	121	81	307			1	11	23	6			1
1	70	269	122	243	704			1	16		4			2
2	36	192	197	206	631			2	28	20	5			3
5	43	141	154	133	471			4	8	21	11			4
5	35	115	100	110	326			1	18		8			5
5	44	103	162	149	458	1		1	15		10			6
4	30	64	80	86	260			2	12	11	4			7
1	23	75	92	74	264			1			2			8
1	25	140	50	100	315				7		2			9
1	32	143	90	135	400				2		2			10
1	39	169	165	103	476			1	12		2			11
1	74	311	214	475	1074				27		5			12
2	24	55	45	70	194						15			13
1	80	216	200	215	717				32		4			14
1	44	119	126	138	427	1			12		6			15
2	17	65	60	48	190				12		3			16
4	43				485				25		11			17
2	51	135	175	265	626				13	9	8			18
6	44	203	154	140	497				19		2			19
5	37	122	130	92	381				2		5			20
1	14	60	90	100	264			1	7		3			21
5	40	103	85	152	380						7			22
5	32	76	69	116	293	1					3			23
4	26	73	29	68	269				46	35	5			24
3	25	94	102	78	299				2		6			25
4	40	85	150	137	412				15		4			26
5	28	126	128	211	513				9		7			27
1	25	80	97	165	367			1	24		8			28
2	18	75	40	65	198	1			5		11			29
3	21	45	60	52	178				2		4			30
3	46				440				5		4			31
4	41	190	142	161	354				9		5			32
3	20	44	65	65	194						6			33
5	53	159	168	153	533				1	5	4			34
102	1239	3923	3662	4286	13897	4	15	415	147	158	162	1435	15781	
104	1269				15048			866	398	75	195	1062	16354	
2	30				1151					83		373		
								451	251		33		573	

DISTRICT

3	30	44	66	96	236			8		5			414	1
4	14	29	37	43	123			5		3			110	2
4	25				315					4			212	3
2	17	82	20	33	152			5	12	7	4	26	243	4
4	28	68	57	90	243			4		7	2	5	205	5
4	50				278				13	5	2	36		6
4	39	89	72	90	290			4						7
3	20	62	62	86	230		4	1		8	8	51	274	8
1	14	65	37	30	146		1	3	14	3	4	16	216	9
1	26	79	67	75	247			5		4		40	383	10
1	58	221	223	283	785			11		4	9	145	1361	11
4	10	15	29	31	85			1	16	2		8	98	12
3	38	98	106	119	361			10		8	10	27	426	13
4	36	170	117	117	438			4		5			253	14
1	19	42	40	41	142			10		3	5	16	212	15
3	38	115	125	150	428			15	33	9			400	16
4	27	76	70	56	229		2	5	12	3		31	94	17
1	21	54	65	75	215			2		3			471	18
2	29	61	77	95	272									19
2	32	63	97	146	328	1								20
3	29	56	76	50	211		1	24	31	4	4	42	330	21
3	26	111	107	102	346					4		5	411	22
5	40	129	197	154	518	1		9		4	9	10	392	23
5	56	178	156	186	576			22		9	7	12	430	24
3	26	69	78	63	236			16	3	16	6	57	385	25
4	26	71	60	62	219			11					209	26
3	36	95	81	126	338		2	6	22	4		38	328	27
4	40	143	143	161	487			22	13	5		50	43	28
1	18	65	80	51	214			6	1	8	8		553	29
3	35	36	48	85	204			12		1	3	45	211	30
1	30	176	106	193	505	1		3	7	7	7	47	243	31
1	38	134	115	92	379	1	1	20	16	7		30	400	32
2	21	85	61	32	199	1		34		3			367	33
3	21	36	35	85	177	1				2		14	174	34
								5						
94	1013	2817	2710	3098	10152	6	12	277	186	157	88	751	10031	
92	1041				10751			286	219	20	121	890	12091	
2	28				699			9	33	137	33	139	2060	

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Subscribers to General Organ	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards	of Christian Education
1	Aberdeen-Vass	110	2	34	2	62	172	306					2
2	Biscoe	111		26	2	79	280	86					3
3	Caledonia	93	1	20		59	30	185					3
4	Carthage	174	1	50	2	100	362	162					3
5	Ellerbe	280		18	2	153							
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street	385	4	67	3	168	654	1726	1	50			1
7	Person Street			9	3	70	53	19					3
8	Fayetteville Circuit	210		30	4	48	20	144					
9	Glendon		1	5									
10	Goldston	337		30	2	66	585						
11	Hamlet	200	1	27	1	63	862	308					1
12	Hemp	397	1	15									
13	Jonesboro	290	2	38	2	73	123	232					1
14	Laurel Hill		1	23	1	24	23	10					5
15	Laurinburg	164	3	35	1	95	350	472					1
16	Maxton	71		14	1	55	279	215					1
17	Mount Gilead	167	1	25	1	60	62	222					1
18	Parkton	178	1	26	3	34	207	41					
19	Piedmont			28	3	72	162	102					1
20	Raeform	160	1	20	2	46	289	80					1
21	Red Springs	84		23	1	52	95	75					1
22	Rockingham	201	2	70	2	127	800	425					
23	Roberdel	207	1	21									3
24	Rowland	100		28	3	76	75	163					3
25	Sanford	200	4	40	2	99	281	676					1
26	St. John-Gibson	90		9	2	50	65	88					
27	Troy	173	1	20									
28	Wadeville			6	1	13							
29	West End	160		8	1	19	30	36					
	Total	4542	28	765	51	1663	5859	5773	1	50			35
	Total Last Year		37	668	52	1683			2	100			
	Increase			97									
	Decrease				1	20			1	50			

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic			10									5
2	Aurora	155	1	25	2	41	249	56					3
3	Ayden	75	2	17	1	34	350						1
4	Beaufort		1	32	2	10	365	140					4
5	Dover	171	2	31	3	60	96	79					1
6	Fremont	178	1	13	4	103	313	275					4
7	Goldsboro-St. Paul	450	1	25	1	256	947	1000					1
8	Goldsboro Circuit	244	1	19	5	92	180	212					5
9	Greenville-Jarvis Memorial	219	4	46	1	158	770	690					1
10	Grifton	117		56	1	15		12					4
11	Grimesland	206	1	11	3	47	263	16					3
12	Hookerton	348	1	30	2	55	234	133					4
13	Jones	253		37	1	18	25						6
14	Kinston—Queen Street	200	1	40	2	168	1195	1055					1
15	LaGrange			15	1	34	177	78					1
16	Morehead City	250	1	35	1	64	103	82					1
17	Mount Olive-Calypso	155	2	21	2	110	592	328					6
18	Mount Olive Circuit	199	1	43	3	57	161	103					6
19	New Bern-Centenary	400	5	29	1	197	249	1053					6
20	Newport	106		16	3	38	159	20					
21	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	65	1	9	2	68	278	5					
22	Oriental	134		7	1	30	80	75					
23	Pamlico	80		4									
24	Pikeville-Elm Street	202	1	11	2	46	57	80					
25	Pink Hill	146		8	2	26	38	5					
26	Riverside-Bridgeton	222	1	17	1	18	21	48					
27	Seven Springs	118	1	10	1	12	18						
28	Snow Hill	200	1	37	3	74	682	170					
29	Straits-Harlowe	101	1	37	4	90	127	32					
30	Vanceboro		1	9	2	52	120	200					
	Total	4994	32	700	57	1973	7849	5947					9
	Total Last Year		44	553	57	2047							9
	Increase			147									
	Decrease		12			74							

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
2	29	80	85	117	311	.....	.....	45	.....	4	.....	.....	592	1
3	38	112	113	110	373	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	7	21	491	2
3	22	80	94	80	276	.....	.....	29	.....	5	.....	.....	213	3
3	30	165	132	98	425	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	8	46	435	4
6	40	184	122	104	450	.....	.....	19	.....	6	.....	.....	379	5
1	21	280	157	246	704	1	1	24	44	5	.....	157	1748	6
4	32	110	101	156	399	.....	.....	9	5	6	12	15	443	7
4	43	125	223	128	519	.....	.....	12	.....	5	.....	.....	419	8
4	26	100	78	96	300	.....	.....	9	.....	5	5	.....	128	9
6	40	.....	.....	.....	371	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	319	10
1	45	180	225	140	590	.....	.....	26	1	2	.....	32	675	11
4	31	.....	.....	.....	481	.....	.....	10	22	.....	3	.....	378	12
6	62	288	201	300	851	.....	.....	66	51	14	4	15	678	13
4	31	149	105	94	379	.....	1	7	.....	5	.....	.....	271	14
1	25	133	102	194	454	.....	.....	8	.....	2	5	65	260	15
1	15	56	38	60	169	.....	.....	7	.....	3	.....	.....	250	16
1	26	53	47	76	202	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	17
5	41	168	132	181	522	.....	.....	30	.....	8	5	48	338	18
5	52	328	343	274	997	.....	.....	31	28	9	5	82	853	19
2	31	90	70	100	291	.....	.....	11	3	5	.....	55	207	20
1	13	45	70	80	208	.....	.....	7	5	3	.....	.....	210	21
1	22	135	55	118	330	.....	.....	8	.....	3	.....	.....	635	22
5	42	225	195	158	620	3	.....	29	18	11	3	.....	408	23
3	27	.....	.....	.....	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	336	24
1	51	143	92	172	458	1	.....	25	.....	4	17	102	627	25
2	17	50	42	88	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	118	26
4	44	97	72	138	351	.....	.....	12	.....	7	.....	.....	368	27
4	23	.....	.....	.....	228	.....	.....	11	.....	6	.....	.....	48	28
4	28	75	65	75	243	1	.....	13	25	4	10	.....	259	29
91	947	3451	2959	3383	12019	6	3	486	202	137	79	638	12263	
91	1017	.....	.....	.....	12270	.....	.....	434	129	18	85	522	11488	
.....	70	.....	.....	.....	251	.....	.....	52	73	119	.....	116	775	

DISTRICT

5	43	155	101	89	388	.....	4	20	91	5	.....	.....	.....	1
3	26	65	55	94	250	.....	.....	2	.....	6	.....	2	173	2
2	16	48	52	81	197	.....	.....	9	.....	5	.....	.....	265	3
2	46	145	125	140	456	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	32	1103	4
4	55	145	125	140	434	.....	2	35	14	7	.....	42	292	5
1	41	197	175	114	527	.....	.....	19	30	6	6	20	325	6
1	49	180	180	299	708	1	1	62	5	7	10	159	1698	7
5	49	170	198	128	545	.....	2	42	73	15	13	30	233	8
1	42	272	266	364	944	.....	.....	12	.....	5	.....	101	912	9
4	29	85	103	74	291	.....	.....	35	17	.....	.....	.....	330	10
3	30	49	51	44	174	.....	2	8	.....	3	.....	27	359	11
6	31	187	144	127	489	.....	.....	38	3	6	9	9	297	12
6	36	100	75	280	491	.....	.....	9	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	13
1	46	204	103	199	552	1	1	21	18	5	5	166	1023	14
4	30	92	102	116	340	1	.....	9	.....	2	.....	.....	312	15
2	26	93	70	135	415	.....	.....	31	.....	4	6	12	905	16
6	52	170	203	315	740	.....	1	11	55	6	.....	12	459	17
1	77	190	109	358	734	.....	.....	26	66	14	24	.....	672	18
5	31	96	127	70	324	.....	.....	29	16	8	10	24	1011	19
2	21	69	67	40	197	1	.....	5	.....	.....	1	34	164	20
4	36	71	103	105	315	1	.....	14	15	3	.....	7	535	21
5	44	149	116	96	405	.....	.....	6	.....	6	2	15	219	22
3	27	117	84	93	321	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	244	23
5	31	44	136	82	293	.....	.....	22	21	.....	.....	10	247	24
6	49	150	129	94	422	2	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	25
6	42	149	120	97	408	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	4	.....	402	26
5	32	137	90	91	350	4	.....	9	7	9	7	12	234	27
5	35	89	64	122	310	.....	.....	10	.....	5	4	49	178	28
3	23	55	60	100	238	1	3	22	.....	9	.....	.....	180	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	4	2	.....	.....	30
108	1129	3782	3448	4244	12582	15	14	567	431	157	103	763	12886	
104	1107	.....	.....	.....	12728	.....	.....	364	202	31	126	429	11023	
4	22	.....	.....	.....	146	.....	.....	203	229	126	.....	334	1863	

RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Bailey	183	1	27	1	23	67	30				4
2	Benson	57	1	19	1	27	172	77				3
3	Cary-Apex	200		54	2	39	292	137				2
4	Clayton	110	1	5	1	26	94	52				1
5	Creedmoor	189	1	26	2	58	46	76				4
6	Dunn	175	1	44	2	61	125	198				1
7	Erwin	42	1	24	2	55	84	78	5	61		2
8	Four Oaks		1	25	3	58	57	89				5
9	Fuquay	148		65	2	50	323	129				
10	Franklinton	127		21	1	32	106	104				1
11	Garner			16	1	16	20					2
12	Henderson—First Church	300	1	59	1	80	444	19833			1	1
13	City Road—White Memorial	65		1	1	21	153	11				2
14	Lillington	139		21	2	37	55	84				
15	Louisburg	183	3	35	1	37	45	65				1
16	Mamers	123	1	12								
17	Middleburg	171	1	63	1	15	40	25				
18	Millbrook			29	2	40	29	137				
19	Newton Grove	137	1	21	4	78	335	58				6
20	Oxford	160	1	43	1	100	225	527				1
21	Oxford Circuit			34	1	26	15	20				7
22	Princeton	84		20	1	32	161	41				2
23	Raleigh—Central	338	1	52	1	56	520	121				1
24	Edenton Street	900	10	127	3	500	1966	1565				1
25	Epworth	90	1		1	20	455	32				1
26	Jenkins Memorial	50		10	1	20	250	18				1
27	Selma	175		14	1	17	204	35				
28	Smithfield		2	30	1	58	815	243			13	1
29	Tar River	266	1	47	4	82	152	100				4
30	Youngsville		1	8	2	25	95	14				2
31	Zebulon-Wendell	157	1	22	2	49	353	62				2
	Total	4569	32	974	49	1738	7656	2425	5	61	14	56
	Total Last Year		43	901	48	1549			6	140		
	Increase			73	1	189						
	Decrease		11						1	79		

ROCKY MOUNT

[illegible]

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
4	49	187	137	184	560	.....	.....	16	.....	9	.....	.....	415	1
2	19	92	63	63	237	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	223	2
2	34	140	104	207	469	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	40	234	3
2	22	106	56	85	269	.....	.....	2	.....	6	.....	33	248	4
2	29	81	65	122	297	.....	.....	.....	17	8	.....	7	578	5
2	36	88	56	178	358	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	17	296	6
2	47	93	106	102	348	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	462	7
5	47	145	139	139	570	.....	.....	5	.....	7	.....	.....	410	8
4	44	142	221	207	624	.....	.....	5	.....	7	.....	.....	371	9
1	11	58	52	107	228	.....	.....	13	15	10	.....	.....	245	10
1	39	72	158	138	427	.....	.....	17	.....	2	.....	.....	447	11
2	21	148	67	100	336	.....	.....	8	75	4	12	.....	520	12
3	20	69	60	67	209	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	323	13
1	28	115	176	64	333	.....	.....	13	.....	4	.....	30	99	14
4	42	121	160	77	400	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	15	300	15
5	36	83	73	107	219	.....	.....	36	25	5	.....	.....	154	16
4	28	.....	.....	.....	243	.....	.....	28	4	19	.....	.....	401	17
6	52	175	212	167	606	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	18
1	30	98	115	93	336	.....	.....	36	.....	8	2	9	340	19
7	46	.....	.....	.....	355	.....	.....	6	.....	4	.....	40	247	20
2	15	69	89	59	232	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	21
1	48	168	105	152	473	.....	.....	7	10	2	.....	.....	84	22
1	95	470	722	1087	23.8	.....	.....	30	16	3	.....	72	1859	23
1	19	148	106	113	386	.....	.....	54	12	6	30	517	3018	24
1	30	250	191	44	515	.....	.....	13	.....	2	.....	.....	487	25
1	17	45	115	106	283	.....	.....	71	.....	2	.....	.....	114	26
1	37	91	75	105	308	.....	.....	10	.....	4	4	10	304	27
4	30	103	85	143	361	.....	.....	18	.....	4	13	53	397	28
6	31	135	123	140	429	.....	.....	5	.....	6	.....	24	236	29
2	26	94	128	319	567	.....	.....	12	.....	6	.....	.....	137	30
87	1070	3626	3835	4676	13800	.....	.....	23	.....	5	.....	11	315	31
89	1071	.....	.....	.....	14900	.....	.....	546	180	151	90	1067	13790	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	142	23	128	914	13268	.....
2	1	.....	.....	.....	1100	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	38	153	522	.....

DISTRICT

1	20	60	77	124	281	.....	.....	4	.....	3	4	5	341	1
4	72	136	143	298	649	.....	.....	49	30	8	16	62	1558	2
.....	21	.....	.....	.....	262	.....	.....	4	.....	6	3	41	323	3
3	22	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	.....	7	.....	4	.....	13	381	4
1	31	108	47	73	259	.....	.....	20	8	3	.....	77	321	5
4	25	80	72	57	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	200	6
3	22	50	118	112	302	.....	.....	3	8	3	16	.....	.....	7
3	30	75	95	86	286	.....	.....	6	.....	9	.....	20	254	8
3	27	46	97	93	263	.....	.....	2	12	3	6	31	175	9
4	40	114	85	102	341	.....	.....	23	.....	4	1	.....	158	10
1	26	48	33	37	144	.....	.....	17	.....	2	.....	.....	190	11
3	39	160	113	171	483	.....	.....	33	19	7	4	39	674	12
4	49	150	154	183	536	.....	.....	22	.....	15	5	27	517	13
3	29	90	93	140	352	.....	.....	13	.....	8	1	35	589	14
1	22	155	85	57	319	.....	.....	11	.....	2	5	.....	270	15
3	33	188	174	163	558	.....	.....	14	.....	10	.....	.....	500	16
4	26	65	70	49	210	.....	.....	13	.....	4	.....	.....	455	17
1	23	110	87	25	245	.....	.....	22	42	.....	.....	.....	156	18
3	36	210	160	329	746	.....	.....	56	.....	4	27	144	1882	19
2	21	102	61	74	258	.....	.....	7	40	8	3	.....	360	20
2	31	58	96	42	227	.....	.....	5	14	3	.....	.....	167	21
4	33	103	162	184	482	.....	.....	8	.....	7	16	45	214	22
4	29	27	13	142	211	.....	.....	12	.....	6	.....	.....	524	23
3	28	79	84	88	279	.....	.....	19	.....	6	4	22	149	24
4	29	.....	.....	.....	321	.....	.....	41	.....	6	.....	8	422	25
1	16	48	59	40	163	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	168	26
2	12	40	53	35	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	27
5	41	.....	.....	.....	383	.....	.....	5	.....	2	4	.....	241	28
4	53	97	140	104	394	.....	.....	5	.....	9	1	.....	749	29
1	20	121	61	121	323	.....	.....	8	.....	9	26	110	721	30
.....	80	268	168	196	705	.....	.....	14	.....	3	14	150	856	31
82	1058	2835	2893	3186	11048	.....	.....	36	10	4	8	101	856	32
87	1071	.....	.....	.....	11894	.....	.....	479	183	164	166	944	13640	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	384	139	50	147	855	12429	.....
5	15	.....	.....	.....	746	.....	.....	95	44	114	19	89	1211	.....

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education
1	Bladen	69	1	12	2	31	128	7	.....	.....	.....	3
2	Burgaw	139	1	17	2	43	233	68	.....	.....	.....	1
3	Carver's Creek	68	.....	9	1	14	30	9	.....	.....	.....	5
4	Chadbourn	248	1	20	3	46	188	70	.....	.....	.....	2
5	Clinton	185	3	39	2	82	344	91	.....	.....	.....	6
6	Elizabeth	190	2	27	3	63	175	86	.....	.....	.....	3
7	Fairmont	294	1	39	3	48	99	168	.....	.....	.....	6
8	Falson-Kenansville	323	1	34	4	89	276	149	.....	.....	.....	6
9	Garland	91	1	24	4	41	68	76	.....	.....	.....	5
10	Hallsboro	123	.....	16	2	27	27	30	.....	.....	.....	2
11	Jacksonville-Richlands	151	1	34	2	63	258	225	.....	.....	.....	1
12	Lumberton	113	1	41	2	96	305	433	.....	.....	.....	4
13	Lumberton Circuit	67	.....	8	1	18	50	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Maysville	203	1	31	2	40	116	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Roseboro	191	.....	17	1	27	95	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Scott's Hill	112	.....	14	1	10	5	8	.....	.....	.....	3
17	Shallotte .....	.....	1	14	2	38	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
18	Southport	152	1	18	1	27	61	56	.....	.....	.....	1
19	Stedman	77	1	21	1	47	15	75	.....	.....	.....	1
20	St. Paul's	86	1	16	1	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
21	Swansboro	119	.....	16	2	64	179	32	.....	.....	.....	2
22	Tabor	119	.....	12	2	27	60	56	.....	.....	.....	3
23	Town Creek	63	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
24	Wallace-Rose Hill	189	.....	23	2	80	300	165	.....	.....	.....	1
25	Warsaw-Magnolia	141	1	21	2	26	114	48	.....	.....	.....	4
26	Whiteville	104	1	15	1	58	125	100	.....	.....	.....	1
27	Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley	166	.....	10	2	22	316	31	.....	.....	.....	4
28	Fifth Avenue .....	.....	2	21	1	80	420	160	.....	.....	.....	1
29	Grace	300	5	60	1	156	1206	1000	.....	.....	1	1
30	Trinity	270	4	60	1	120	800	431	.....	.....	.....	1
	Total	4353	31	695	54	1502	6193	3714	.....	.....	1	80
	Total Last Year .....	.....	33	736	47	1365	.....	.....	1	20	4	.....
	Increase .....	.....	.....	.....	7	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease .....	.....	2	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Durham	4992	29	794	70	2039	9193	7628	.....	.....	.....	73
2	Elizabeth City	3103	42	570	65	1633	3324	3642	.....	.....	.....	68
3	Fayetteville	4542	28	765	51	1663	5859	5773	1	50	.....	35
4	New Bern	4994	32	700	57	1738	7849	5947	.....	.....	.....	87
5	Raleigh	4569	32	974	49	1738	7656	2425	5	61	14	56
6	Rocky Mount	3906	27	759	62	1897	9104	5656	.....	.....	5	59
7	Wilmington	4353	31	695	54	1502	6193	3714	.....	.....	1	80
	Total	30459	221	5257	408	12445	49178	36785	6	111	20	448
	Total Last Year .....	.....	280	4937	392	11525	.....	.....	10	360	48	.....
	Increase .....	.....	.....	320	16	920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease .....	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	240	28	.....

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars in Children's Division	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division	Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number of Scholars Joining the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Adult Classes	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
6	40	60	86	103	289	.....	.....	7	.....	6	1	.....	223	1
6	44	90	116	106	356	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	359	2
5	30	60	75	75	242	.....	.....	4	.....	6	.....	30	151	3
4	38	134	128	97	397	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	8	79	498	4
2	32	159	165	192	548	.....	.....	13	14	6	6	15	865	5
6	47	158	175	139	519	.....	.....	11	.....	7	4	12	301	6
3	38	207	217	161	623	.....	.....	47	7	5	8	81	512	7
6	56	146	240	139	581	.....	.....	22	41	8	3	10	554	8
6	58	131	159	118	466	.....	.....	4	107	7	13	34	294	9
5	34	98	75	82	268	.....	.....	31	.....	5	8	.....	.....	10
5	39	146	144	172	501	2	2	15	.....	8	.....	.....	631	11
1	24	118	64	142	348	1	1	18	12	3	10	29	879	12
4	35	105	102	91	333	.....	.....	13	3	4	.....	.....	180	13
5	35	102	113	99	349	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	16	254	14
5	46	125	196	178	545	.....	.....	13	5	8	6	.....	.....	15
5	28	150	85	59	322	.....	.....	37	.....	6	3	.....	154	16
6	31	.....	.....	.....	317	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	235	17
1	20	102	27	83	232	.....	1	8	.....	5	3	5	397	18
3	27	102	66	106	300	.....	.....	12	.....	4	4	.....	183	19
3	33	91	103	61	288	.....	.....	10	.....	6	4	18	404	20
4	31	65	92	110	298	.....	1	14	.....	5	.....	12	178	21
5	35	140	87	90	352	1	1	18	14	6	1	15	240	22
4	21	43	87	55	206	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	125	23
4	45	155	116	120	436	2	.....	16	.....	6	3	10	538	24
4	31	135	71	83	320	.....	.....	23	6	.....	.....	30	296	25
3	20	108	90	106	324	.....	.....	18	.....	3	13	24	276	26
4	34	88	79	59	260	.....	.....	15	9	3	.....	29	339	27
1	49	205	70	75	399	.....	.....	3	7	4	10	.....	562	28
1	47	100	150	216	466	.....	1	15	25	5	16	30	815	29
1	45	109	115	153	420	1	.....	28	30	3	10	151	583	30
118	1093	3432	3291	3270	11305	7	6	443	286	150	134	630	11026	
116	1044	.....	.....	.....	11339	.....	.....	552	260	27	129	320	12363	
2	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	23	5	310	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	1327	

LATION

102	1239	3923	3662	4286	13897	4	15	415	147	158	162	1435	15781	1
94	1013	2817	2710	3098	10152	6	12	277	186	157	88	751	10031	2
91	947	3451	2959	3383	12019	6	3	486	202	137	79	638	12263	3
108	1129	3782	3448	4244	12582	15	14	567	431	157	103	763	12886	4
87	1070	3626	3835	4676	13800	8	2	575	180	151	90	1067	13790	5
82	1058	2835	2893	3186	11048	10	5	479	183	164	166	944	13640	6
118	1093	3432	3291	3270	11305	7	6	443	286	150	134	630	11026	7
682	7547	23866	22798	26143	84803	56	57	3241	1615	1074	822	6228	89417	
683	7620	.....	.....	.....	88930	.....	.....	3432	1489	244	931	4992	89376	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	830	.....	1236	41	
1	73	.....	.....	.....	4127	.....	.....	190	.....	.....	109	.....	.....

DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Assumed	Paid
1	Bahama	54	54	946	946	10	10	250	250
2	Burlington—Front Street ..	210	210	3000	3000	60	60	1608	1633
3	Webb Avenue	96	96	1535	1535	20	20	300	300
4	Burlington Circuit	75	75	1250	1250	10	10	100	100
5	Brooksdale	108	108	1800	1800	.....	.....	230	230
6	Bynum	73	73	1225	1225	6	6	220	220
7	Cedar Grove	108	108	1800	1800	10	10	300	300
8	Chapel Hill	93	93	1550	1550	20	20	350	350
9	Durham—Branson	120	120	2000	2000	20	20	300	300
10	Calvary	147	147	2400	2400	30	30	500	500
11	Carr	147	147	2100	2100	30	30	960	960
12	Duke Memorial	420	420	4500	4500	90	90	2786	2786
13	Lakewood	54	47	891	759	15	5	65	65
14	Trinity	400	400	3600	3600	90	90	1000	1000
15	West Durham	147	147	2400	2400	30	30	800	800
16	Duke Circuit	63	63	700	700	10	10	150	150
17	Durham Circuit	103	95	1725	1560	20	20	290	311
18	Graham—West Burlington ..	108	108	1900	1900	20	20	660	660
19	Hillsboro	90	90	1500	1500	20	20	90	93
20	Leasburg	60	60	1000	1022	10	10	200	200
21	Mebane	72	72	1400	1400	20	20	400	400
22	Milton	60	60	1025	1026	10	.....	150	100
23	Moncure	48	48	840	840	5	5	200	200
24	Mount Tirzah	78	78	1400	1269	10	10	230	176
25	Orange-Carrboro	54	54	1050	1050	10	10	320	320
26	Person	146	146	2104	2153	10	10	450	470
27	Pittsboro	96	96	1600	1600	10	10	215	215
28	Roxboro—Long Memorial ..	192	192	2750	2750	20	20	1400	1440
29	East Roxboro-Longhurst ..	54	54	800	800	10	10	115	115
30	Rougemont	30	30	500	534	10	10	150	152
31	Siler City	140	140	2100	2100	20	20	400	400
32	South Alamance	102	102	1848	1848	20	20	300	300
33	Stem	48	48	838	778	10	10	300	300
34	Yanceyville	108	108	1800	1845	10	10	400	434
Total		3904	3889	57877	57540	696	676	16189	16235
Total Last Year		3813	3731	56590	56016	319	279	23809	14545
Increase		91	158	1287	1524	377	397	.....	1690
Decrease .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7620	.....

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Ahoskie	120	120	1700	1700	25	25	278	278
2	Aulander	66	66	655	655	16	17	125	125
3	Bath	95	95	1200	1200	22	22	300	300
4	Belhaven-Pantego	82	67	1100	898	18	18	250	250
5	Chowan	88	88	1000	1000	22	22	340	340
6	Columbia	77	68	1195	1035	16	16	200	200
7	Currituck	82	70	1000	845	18	9	309	309
8	Dare	66	66	700	700	12	12	215	215
9	Edenton	96	96	1200	1200	22	22	230	230
10	Elizabeth City—City Road ..	160	160	1800	1800	32	32	200	200
11	First Church	396	396	3000	3000	65	65	1785	1785
12	Fairfield	60	50	827	660	15	15	250	250
13	Gates	132	132	1500	1557	25	25	325	325
14	Hatteras	72	61	925	788	14	14	250	250
15	Hertford	194	194	2250	2250	30	30	575	575
16	Kennekeet	79	79	800	800	15	15	375	375
17	Kitty Hawk	50	40	425	431	10	10	135	140
18	Manteo	96	96	1200	1225	22	22	350	350
19	Mattamuskeet	96	93	1298	1298	22	22	325	322
20	Moyock—Memorial	148	150	1800	1800	30	30	500	500
21	Murfreesboro-Winton	115	115	1100	1100	21	21	200	200
22	North Gates	132	132	1500	1500	25	25	400	400
23	Pasquotank	120	120	1155	1155	25	25	340	342
24	Perquimans	133	110	1800	1550	30	30	425	425
25	Plymouth	140	115	1500	1285	30	30	250	250
26	Roper-Creswell	119	109	1200	1089	26	26	225	225
27	South Camden	110	110	1065	1065	22	22	300	300
28	South Mills	110	90	1200	1000	26	26	508	508
29	Stumpy Point	77	77	1000	1000	16	16	300	300
30	Swan Quarter	96	85	1325	1170	22	22	350	350
31	Wanchese	96	96	1200	1200	22	23	300	300
32	Washington	264	264	2700	2700	49	49	1353	1350
33	Williamston	137	137	1700	1700	30	30	250	250
34	Windsor	96	96	1292	1292	22	11	280	140
Total		4000	3843	45312	43648	817	799	12803	12659
Total Last Year		3647	3398	44838	41349	837	817	20896	9670
Increase		353	445	.....	2299	.....	.....	.....	2989
Decrease .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	20	18	8093	.....

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work	
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Assumed	Paid
1	Aberdeen-Vass	193	194	2400	2400	6	6	750	750
2	Biscoe	133	133	1700	1700	.....	.....	350	350
3	Caledonia	125	108	1500	1503	3	2	175	176
4	Carthage	129	129	1800	1800	.....	.....	200	200
5	Ellerbe	138	138	1700	1700	.....	.....	300	300
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street	242	242	3300	3300	15	15	1500	1500
7	Person Street	80	80	1000	1000	.....	.....	250	250
8	Fayetteville Circuit	145	145	2000	2000	.....	.....	300	300
9	Glendon	80	80	900	760	5	5	100	100
10	Goldston	96	91	1304	1246	.....	.....	100	100
11	Hamlet	217	194	2700	2700	10	10	1000	1000
12	Hemp	96	88	1200	1064	.....	.....	87	87
13	Jonesboro	145	145	2000	2000	6	6	615	615
14	Laurel Hill	96	96	1400	1373	6	4	200	200
15	Laurinburg	170	170	2500	2500	.....	.....	800	800
16	Maxton	145	145	1800	1960	9	9	480	480
17	Mount Gilead	145	145	2000	2000	5	5	500	500
18	Parkton	161	125	2000	1570	5	.....	300	300
19	Piedmont	116	116	1625	1625	5	5	275	275
20	Raeford	145	146	2050	2050	5	5	400	400
21	Red Springs	145	145	2000	2000	.....	.....	350	350
22	Rockingham	193	193	3000	3000	10	10	1000	1000
23	Roberdel	122	122	1450	1450	.....	.....	200	200
24	Rowland	120	120	1650	1650	.....	.....	250	250
25	Sanford	194	194	2700	2700	10	10	1172	1172
26	St. John-Gibson	124	124	1500	1500	5	5	400	400
27	Troy	120	120	1700	1700	5	5	100	100
28	Wadeville	79	40	708	502	.....	.....	50	50
29	West End	110	84	1188	974	.....	.....	180	180
	Total	4004	3852	52775	51727	110	103	12384	12385
	Total Last Year	4006	3872	51175	49864	34	15	23812	9809
	Increase .....	.....	.....	1600	1863	76	88	.....	2576
	Decrease	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	11437	.....

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic	50	50	885	968	7	.....	100	100
2	Aurora	90	90	1350	1350	8	8	225	225
3	Ayden	125	125	1500	1500	10	10	350	350
4	Beaufort	145	145	2100	2105	15	15	461	550
5	Dover	125	125	1400	1400	.....	.....	300	300
6	Fremont	140	140	1650	1650	12	12	500	510
7	Goldsboro-St. Paul	300	300	3300	3300	27	27	1200	1200
8	Goldsboro Circuit	135	135	1500	1500	16	16	400	400
9	Greenville-Jarvis Memorial	325	325	3600	3600	27	27	1953	1953
10	Grifton	145	145	1800	1800	15	15	300	300
11	Grimesland	71	71	1000	1000	7	7	373	373
12	Hookerton	145	145	2000	2000	15	16	600	600
13	Jones	130	130	1500	1500	.....	.....	500	500
14	Kinston—Queen Street	300	300	3300	3300	25	25	1000	1000
15	LaGrange	125	125	1525	1525	.....	.....	375	325
16	Morehead City	180	180	2250	2250	20	20	1159	1207
17	Mount Olive-Calypso	160	160	1950	1950	20	10	350	425
18	Mount Olive Circuit	135	135	1400	1453	10	10	400	400
19	New Bern-Centenary	300	300	3000	3000	25	25	1000	1000
20	Newport	86	71	1310	1133	10	.....	253	172
21	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	45	45	730	730	7	7	299	299
22	Oriental	100	85	1400	1190	10	10	150	150
23	Pamlico	80	63	1350	1045	10	.....	200	145
24	Pikeville-Elm Street	86	86	1234	1259	10	10	305	305
25	Pink Hill	45	45	900	927	5	5	150	150
26	Riverside-Bridgeton	125	123	1560	1530	.....	.....	350	350
27	Seven Springs	49	40	786	686	5	5	235	178
28	Snow Hill	135	135	2100	2100	15	15	633	643
29	Straits-Harlowe	80	80	1300	1300	10	10	250	250
30	Vanceboro	43	43	1200	1200	2	2	200	200
	Total	4000	3942	50880	50215	343	307	14571	14557
	Total Last Year	4000	3822	48921	47160	278	333	21869	10909
	Increase .....	.....	120	1959	3091	65	.....	.....	3648
	Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	7298	.....

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuation Endowment	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Women's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church School	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
26	12	4	532	330	46	589	478	592	5943	5943	5943	1	5943	1
12	4	2	170	12	86	.....	366	519	4493	.....	4493	2	4493	2
4	2	2	158	73	13	8	215	213	2474	.....	2474	3	2474	3
4	2	2	191	258	124	508	35	489	4264	60	4204	4	4204	4
.....	25	.....	58	207	.....	145	67	379	3156	16	3140	5	3140	5
.....	.....	.....	767	654	161	2135	982	2071	14420	1036	13384	6	13384	6
.....	.....	.....	81	155	27	119	113	443	2310	138	2172	7	2172	7
.....	.....	.....	155	286	48	125	113	419	3766	.....	3766	8	3766	8
.....	.....	.....	2	172	14	15	19	134	1301	.....	1301	9	1301	9
.....	.....	.....	82	228	.....	108	.....	234	2099	44	2055	10	2055	10
.....	.....	.....	330	1350	104	335	350	707	8250	400	7850	11	7850	11
.....	.....	.....	120	38	.....	.....	50	481	1918	.....	1918	12	1918	12
.....	.....	.....	250	1162	68	303	84	693	5510	.....	5510	13	5510	13
10	.....	.....	101	266	30	82	43	271	2489	.....	2489	14	2489	14
12	.....	.....	285	1350	170	590	130	330	7157	.....	7157	15	7157	15
7	.....	.....	180	926	70	405	.....	250	4916	50	4866	16	4866	16
6	.....	.....	200	10	100	367	793	230	4647	10	4637	17	4637	17
.....	.....	.....	63	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	2388	.....	2388	18	2388	18
.....	.....	.....	183	5403	76	15	20	935	8717	.....	8917	19	8917	19
.....	.....	.....	180	19	35	.....	173	312	3641	.....	3641	20	3641	20
.....	.....	.....	230	850	14	125	.....	210	4219	.....	4219	21	4219	21
.....	.....	.....	313	16350	180	802	300	635	24008	1000	23008	22	23008	22
.....	.....	.....	102	410	.....	100	.....	411	2801	.....	2801	23	2801	23
.....	.....	.....	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	336	2509	.....	2509	24	2509	24
.....	.....	.....	546	482	75	1149	400	1100	8786	484	8302	25	8302	25
.....	.....	.....	150	947	.....	109	135	123	3562	.....	3562	26	3562	26
.....	.....	.....	184	11548	145	191	.....	368	14808	84	14724	27	14724	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	48	692	.....	692	28	692	28
.....	.....	.....	53	280	53	95	25	270	2109	53	2056	29	2056	29
81	33	40	5819	43866	1639	8420	3884	11393	178	13203	157553	3375	154178	1
12	17	91	5455	22665	1878	.....	.....	9637	106	12598	131063	3435	127762	2
69	16	.....	364	21201	.....	.....	.....	1756	72	605	26490	.....	26416	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	4

DISTRICT

5	2	8	92	.....	.....	778	.....	227	2208	.....	2208	1	2208	1
14	.....	30	122	500	26	.....	305	175	2842	150	2692	2	2692	2
.....	.....	.....	96	290	64	574	516	329	2836	.....	3836	3	3836	3
17	.....	25	300	300	141	315	100	1135	5653	610	5043	4	5043	4
.....	.....	10	100	1264	.....	115	175	333	3870	.....	3870	5	3870	5
.....	.....	25	194	425	.....	162	126	351	4183	113	4070	6	4070	6
18	.....	10	5206	5981	286	2891	60	1867	23093	1462	21631	7	21631	7
13	.....	47	195	162	49	118	126	281	3362	.....	3362	8	3362	8
38	.....	50	749	2109	753	1771	.....	1013	13668	140	13528	9	13528	9
10	.....	30	180	100	.....	100	.....	392	3119	150	2969	10	2969	10
3	.....	5	117	170	32	273	43	386	2751	507	2249	11	2249	11
26	.....	11	231	487	63	191	77	317	4508	111	4397	12	4397	12
6	.....	20	150	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	2356	.....	2356	13	2356	13
.....	.....	5	570	4463	553	316	4240	1189	18232	.....	18232	14	18232	14
26	.....	.....	117	.....	15	233	2	312	2913	.....	2913	15	2913	15
5	2	10	289	625	.....	119	2094	923	8023	429	7594	16	7594	16
.....	.....	10	216	391	45	325	136	459	5060	205	4855	17	4855	17
12	.....	20	128	3067	130	.....	264	676	6142	.....	6142	18	6142	18
3	.....	6	90	159	.....	.....	179	1011	10661	249	10411	19	10411	19
2	2	15	79	355	.....	54	3	193	2006	159	1847	20	1847	20
7	.....	5	56	222	27	70	186	542	2133	207	1926	21	1926	21
10	.....	10	53	.....	31	135	40	219	2385	.....	2385	22	2385	22
6	.....	12	126	179	56	126	60	244	1766	.....	1766	23	1766	23
.....	.....	.....	77	50	.....	.....	43	247	2591	25	2566	24	2566	24
.....	.....	.....	140	.....	25	71	40	114	1429	.....	1429	25	1429	25
10	.....	6	45	835	16	30	27	514	3120	186	2934	26	2934	26
.....	.....	11	230	1155	118	340	.....	244	2122	.....	2122	27	2122	27
.....	.....	8	83	170	.....	.....	.....	231	5840	680	5160	28	5160	28
.....	.....	5	120	119	.....	75	67	180	2240	.....	2240	29	2240	29
231	6	404	10511	24619	2876	9547	9181	14140	154150	5503	148652	30	148652	30
47	4	452	5566	40990	2291	.....	11599	12731	152372	3321	149051	.....	149051	.....
184	2	.....	4945	.....	585	.....	1981	1409	1778	2182	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	48	.....	16371	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	399	.....	399	.....

TABLE NO. 3

RALEIGH

[illegible]

ROCKY MOUNT

[illegible]

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuation Endowment	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church School	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
21	25		229	1100	12	127	62	97		415	4596		4596	1
			135	88		167	185	249		292	2767		2767	2
			196	329	58	189	28	429		365	3690		3690	3
			120		70	197		146		248	2671	45	2626	4
			316	883	112	360	100	122		634	5060		5060	5
			233	661	93	657	112	323		426	5710	120	5590	6
2			180	2100	31	60		291		479	5507	270	5237	7
			170	102				146		415	3027	53	2974	8
3	5		280	9636	160	133	904	477		399	14563		14563	9
13			157		79	293	225	210		283	3380	135	3245	10
10			150	35	20	30		50		447	2896	220	2676	11
			300	900	331		78	643			7610		7430	12
			90		12	236		164		323	1831	108	1722	13
			90		37	121	297	139		220	2034	268	1766	14
			200		90	400		110		300	3665		3665	15
			100	462		78				191	2127		2127	16
			175	71	44	70	27	65		420	3507		3507	17
5			117	468		132				236	2500		2500	18
			150				56	394		451	3021		3021	19
			392		135	875	1295	752		287	7026		7026	20
			168	155		20	534	35		190	3744		3744	21
			96	462		126	18	202		84	2127	203	1924	22
9			160	17	91	1035	573	641		1859	6250	1784	4466	23
			952	5383	244	4414	6026	3531		3565	31699		31699	24
				155	20	273	36	493		537	3004	647	2357	25
	3		120	1260	32	190	50	268		114	3417	193	3224	26
	25		240	872	80	202	28	239		318	4152	234	3918	27
15			210	317	9	647	37	1068		465	5968	200	5768	28
			180	468	15	15	404	312		260	4127		4127	29
			100	30	21	100		109		137	2038		2038	30
8		2	150	1310	25	300	742	416		326	5129		4963	31
86	65		6156	27264	1821	11447	11817	12121		14686	158813	4480	154016	
23	16	139	5237	75617	1920			10503		14435	201063	3568	197495	
63			919					1618		251		912		
		74		48353	99						42250		43479	

DISTRICT

8	25		236	50	193	136	377	177		350	4421	100	4321	1
12			180	943	72	329		586		736	5534	329	5205	2
	2		150	1713	56	257	414			249	4910		4910	3
			135	2850	80	235		457		394	6356	305	6051	4
	4		225	6100	64	881		651		398	11635		11633	5
			98	476		85		40		200	2222		2222	6
	6		110	212		87	103	190		165	2682	96	2586	7
			133	350	62	100	80	171		274	3053	460	2593	8
4	15		72	181	97	173	72	343		212	3368		3368	9
			135	240	43					158	2377		2377	10
10			160	102	170	293	125	518		106	3899	8	3891	11
			172	2497	53	227	352	427		892	7018	465	6553	12
18	4		211	207	354	248	25	178		549	5905	167	5738	13
7	5		188	1284	92	230		556		624	4848	684	4164	14
6			210	819	173	293	378	643		275	5527	444	5083	15
			215	750	237	188	900	268		500	5806		5806	16
			10			70	660			455	2132		2132	17
			75	338	6	148		452		156	2154	252	1902	18
22			735	5651	285	3692	4073	2850		1882	23865		23865	19
			162	325	10	120	92	200		363	3308	44	3264	20
	2		60	195		175	80	75		167	1972	75	1897	21
			155	142	62		241	285		221	2994	261	2733	22
			240	100	115		110	497		569	4004		4004	23
			130	568	8	78	13	358		149	3059		3059	24
	15		200	63		78	112	204		448	3723	76	3647	25
	9		90	275			17	259		136	809	17	792	26
			100	50	139	535	20	470		168	3395	185	3210	27
			88	358	41		135			129	1585		1585	28
	18		170	50	15			43		247	2761		2761	29
7			622	4981	926	562	123	822		748	10383	515	9878	30
14	6	139	563	203	99	225	456	928		872	7055	563	6492	31
10		100	749	14067	440	4136		1315		1000	27598		27598	32
118	10	240	6779	46140	3392	13581	8958	13963		13792	180358	5046	176320	
		251	6667	32745	2162			13453		12811	151540	4116	147424	
		683	112	13395	1230			510		981	28818	930	28896	

DISTRICT

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

DURHAM DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Bahama	\$ 20.00	\$ 35.60	\$	\$
Brooksdale	50.00	19.00	.....	31.00
Burlington-Webb Avenue	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Cedar Grove	60.00	20.96	.....	39.04
Branson Memorial	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Durham—Calvary	100.00	75.00	.....	25.00
Lakewood	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Duke's Chapel	25.00	5.00	.....	20.00
Durham Circuit	40.00	120.00	.....	.....
Graham	75.00	41.00	.....	34.00
Hillsboro	100.00	36.30	.....	63.70
Holt's Chapel	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Leasburg	25.00	36.56	.....	.....
Milton	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Mt. Tirzah	25.00	15.00	.....	10.00
Orange-Massey	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
Pittsboro	400.00	33.20	.....	366.80
East Roxboro-Longhurst	50.00	43.53	.....	6.47
Rougemont	25.00	33.00	.....	.....
Siler City	400.00	171.35	.....	228.65
South Alamance	125.00	.....	.....	125.00
Yanceyville	125.00	20.00	.....	105.00
Bynum .....	.....	.....	2.00	.....
West Burlington .....	.....	.....	10.00	.....
Trinity .....	.....	.....	10.82	.....
Duke Memorial .....	.....	.....	200.00	.....
Mebane .....	.....	.....	35.00	.....
Person .....	.....	.....	11.00	.....
Stem .....	.....	.....	18.00	.....
Total	\$ 1970.00	\$ 705.50	\$ 286.82	\$ 1379.66

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie	\$ 100.00	\$	\$	\$ 100.00
Bath	15.00	12.00	.....	3.00
Columbia	30.00	10.70	.....	19.30
Currituck-Kitty Hawk	1000.00	69.79	.....	930.21
Dare	100.00	33.00	.....	67.00
Fairfield	25.00	13.50	.....	11.50
Hatteras	25.00	18.00	.....	7.00
Hertford	256.50	48.50	.....	208.00
Kennekeet	120.00	30.00	.....	90.00
Manteo	351.05	38.00	.....	313.05
Mattamuskeet	25.00	57.00	.....	.....
Murfreesboro-Winton	250.00	55.00	.....	195.00
Pasquotank	200.00	41.00	.....	159.00
Plymouth	80.00	6.65	.....	73.35
Roper	60.00	31.30	.....	28.70
South Camden	140.00	20.30	.....	119.70
South Mills	80.00	19.00	.....	61.00
Stumpy Point	26.00	24.04	.....	1.96
Swan Quarter	15.00	41.00	.....	.....
Wanchese	607.78	25.81	.....	581.97
Chowan .....	.....	.....	20.65	.....
City Road .....	.....	.....	11.10	.....
Elizabeth City—First .....	.....	.....	10.00	.....
North Gates .....	.....	.....	3.00	.....
Pantego-Belhaven .....	.....	.....	10.00	.....
Windsor .....	.....	.....	13.00	.....
Total	\$ 3506.33	\$ 594.59	\$ 67.75	\$ 2969.74

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Aberdeen-Vass	\$ 233.32	\$ 6.00	\$	\$ 227.32
Biscoe	100.00	26.20	.....	73.80
Caledonia	100.00	5.88	.....	94.12
Carthage	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Ellerbe	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Hay Street	1271.19	214.11	.....	1057.08
Fayetteville	300.00	.....	.....	300.00
Person Street-Calvary	250.00	23.00	.....	227.00
Glendon	280.00	.....	.....	280.00
Hamlet	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Hemp	100.00	55.35	.....	44.65
Jonesboro	87.59	87.59	.....	.....
Laurel Hill	200.00	55.00	.....	145.00
Maxton	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Parkton	400.00	30.50	.....	369.50
Piedmont	100.00	41.00	.....	59.00
Red Springs	400.00	.....	.....	400.00
Raeford	300.00	35.00	.....	265.00
Roberdell	200.00	9.00	.....	191.00
Rockingham	300.00	.....	.....	300.00
Troy	100.00	29.75	.....	70.25
Wadeville	100.00	4.00	.....	96.00
Mt. Gilead .....	.....	.....	3.50	.....
Total	\$ 5322.10	\$ 622.38	\$ 3.50	\$ 4699.72

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic	\$ 40.00	\$ 11.00	\$	\$ 29.00
Aurora	15.00	76.15	.....	.....
Ayden	15.00	80.00	.....	.....
Beaufort	200.00	34.00	.....	166.00
Dover	100.00	45.00	.....	55.00
Fremont	25.00	65.00	.....	.....
Grimesland	10.00	36.75	.....	.....
Goldsboro	28.00	177.90	.....	.....
Greenville	65.00	122.36	.....	.....
Grifton	100.00	69.50	.....	30.50
Hookerton	100.00	61.60	.....	38.40
Jones	80.00	35.00	.....	45.00
La Grange	60.00	17.75	.....	42.25
Mt. Olive	60.00	60.00	.....	.....
Newport	40.00	27.00	.....	13.00
New Bern—Centenary	200.00	185.00	.....	15.00
Ocracoke-Portsmouth	40.00	37.05	.....	2.95
Oriental	76.00	32.50	.....	43.50
Pamlico-Vandemere	92.00	51.50	.....	40.50
Pikeville-Elm Street	80.00	41.00	.....	39.00
Pink Hill	40.00	39.15	.....	.85
Riverside-Bridgeton	84.00	17.85	.....	66.15
Seven Springs	68.00	24.00	.....	44.00
Snow Hill	100.00	65.48	.....	34.52
Straits-Harlowe	80.00	27.00	.....	53.00
Kinston—Queen Street .....	.....	.....	20.00	.....
Mt. Olive-Calypso .....	.....	.....	10.00	.....
Vanceboro .....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Total	\$ 1798.00	\$ 1439.54	\$ 35.00	\$ 758.62

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

RALEIGH DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Bailey	\$ 50.00	\$ 38.65	\$	\$ 11.35
Benson	50.00	88.18	.....	.....
Cary-Apex	80.00	36.11	.....	43.89
Clayton	50.00	20.55	.....	29.45
Creedmoor	50.00	24.00	.....	26.00
Dunn	552.80	17.60	.....	535.20
Erwin	200.00	8.00	.....	197.00
Four Oaks	40.00	22.00	.....	18.00
Fuquay	50.00	23.00	.....	27.00
Garner	65.00	41.36	.....	23.64
Henderson—First	500.00	.....	.....	500.00
City Road—White Memorial	108.30	.....	.....	108.30
Lillington	300.00	45.23	.....	254.77
Mamers	200.00	10.00	.....	190.00
Middleburg	250.00	31.00	.....	219.00
Mill Brook	50.00	19.00	.....	31.00
Newton Grove	400.00	15.00	.....	385.00
Oxford Station	1213.27	10.00	.....	1203.27
Oxford	70.00	.....	.....	70.00
Princeton	75.00	.....	.....	75.00
Raleigh—Central	1000.00	8.00	.....	992.00
Jenkins Memorial	130.95	44.00	.....	86.95
Smithfield—Centenary	50.00	117.70	.....	.....
Tar River	40.00	40.00	.....	.....
Youngsville	60.00	16.80	.....	43.20
Zebulon	150.00	75.00	.....	75.00
Selma—Edgerton .....	.....	.....	25.50	.....
Total	\$ 5785.32	\$ 746.18	\$ 25.50	\$ 5145.02

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bethel	\$ 25.00	\$ 80.05	\$	\$ 1.....
Conway	500.00	60.00	.....	440.00
Elm City	15.00	4.00	.....	11.00
Enfield	15.00	.....	.....	15.00
Farmville	25.00	42.10	.....	.....
Garysburg	50.00	17.00	.....	33.00
Halifax	250.00	55.00	.....	195.00
Kenly	25.00	32.00	.....	.....
Lucama—Buckhorn	50.00	5.00	.....	45.00
McKendree	25.00	14.00	.....	11.00
Nashville	15.00	16.30	.....	.....
Northampton	1000.00	26.00	.....	974.00
Robersonville	15.00	6.00	.....	9.00
Roanoke Rapids	100.00	21.50	.....	78.50
Clark Street	25.00	52.00	.....	.....
Rocky Mount—First Street	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
South Rocky Mount	15.00	8.00	.....	7.00
Wilson—First	125.00	309.66	.....	.....
Rocky Mount Circuit	15.00	25.75	.....	.....
Rosemary	200.00	23.00	.....	177.00
Scotland Neck	100.00	30.00	.....	70.00
Spring Hope	15.00	55.10	.....	.....
Stantonsburg	2.00	42.60	.....	.....
Warren	50.00	57.00	.....	.....
Weldon	471.10	199.10	.....	272.00
Rich Square .....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Stanhope .....	.....	.....	8.00	.....
Total	\$ 3153.10	\$ 1181.16	\$ 13.00	\$ 2362.50

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Bladen	\$ 400.00	\$	\$	\$ 400.00
Burgaw	100.00	13.00	.....	87.00
Carver's Creek	100.00	35.00	.....	65.00
Chadbourn	140.00	67.00	.....	73.00
Clinton	200.00	14.50	.....	185.50
Fairmont	264.84	127.00	.....	137.84
Faison-Warsaw-Kenansville	120.00	12.50	.....	107.50
Garland	100.00	68.60	.....	31.40
Hallsboro	100.00	10.00	.....	90.00
Jacksonville-Richlands	200.00	27.50	.....	172.50
Lumberton-Chestnut Street	400.00	20.00	.....	380.00
Lumberton Circuit	50.00	101.50	.....	.....
Maysville	140.00	41.35	.....	98.65
Roseboro	50.00	31.00	.....	19.00
Scotts Hill	20.00	8.00	.....	12.00
Shallotte	100.00	34.00	.....	66.00
Southport	200.00	27.16	.....	172.84
Stedman	400.00	28.20	.....	371.80
Swansboro	120.00	36.00	.....	84.00
Tabor	100.00	47.00	.....	53.00
Lawn Creek	25.00	8.05	.....	16.95
Whiteville	200.00	44.00	.....	156.00
Wilmington—Epworth-Wesley	100.00	19.45	.....	80.55
Fifth Avenue	120.00	6.00	.....	114.00
Trinity .....	.....	.....	36.00	.....
Total	\$ 3749.84	\$ 826.81	\$ 36.00	\$ 2974.53

DISTRICTS

RECAPITULATION

Durham	\$ 1970.00	\$ 705.50	\$ 286.82	\$ 1379.66
Elizabeth City	3506.32	594.59	67.75	2969.74
Fayetteville	5322.10	622.38	3.50	4699.72
New Bern	1798.00	1439.54	35.00	758.62
Raleigh	5785.32	746.18	25.50	5145.02
Rocky Mount	3153.10	1181.16	13.00	2362.50
Wilmington	3749.84	826.81	36.00	2974.53
Total	\$ 25284.69	\$ 6116.16	\$ 467.57	\$ 20289.79

TABLE NO. 5--REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

DURHAM DISTRICT

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Admissions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certi- ficate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	(Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	(Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	'Residing Elder Appointed	'Residing Elder Paid	'Teacher in Charge Appointed	'Teacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
Bahama—Ellis Chapel	174	2	10	7	115	3000				14	22			9	40	1		7	26	26	125	125	38	2	5	8	175	...	381
Mt. Bethel	171	6	10	7	150	3800				14	22			12	153	6		26	9	9	454	120	3	61	396	20	...	1269	
Mt. Sylvan	72		5	1	76	6000				3	12			7	69			9	9	9	144	144	38	3	18	240	...	514	
Mt. Tabor	100	4			104	2800				7	15			6	45	4		12	12	12	223	59	2	10	27	23	...	386	
Brookside—Allensville	89		14		103	6800		450						6	80			25	25	25	325	325	40	30	800	18	...	1572	
Brookdale	197	7	9	9	204	14000		100		11	13			33	130	7	4	33	33	33	775	775	95	...	50	210	...	1739	
Brookland	50	2	1	1	52	2000		500						5	39	2		20	10	10	165	165	25	20	10	30	...	333	
Trinity	146	9			155	2000				2	15			6	56	9		25	25	25	325	325	45	30	12	45	...	558	
Webb's	49			1	48	2000								5	41			15	15	15	210	210	25	20	20	22	...	360	
Bynum—Bynum	108		5		113	2000		280		4	14			11	148			12	12	12	238	238	50	23	69	154	...	546	
Mt. Pleasant	163	2		1	164	2000		260		5	17			10	108	2		20	20	20	280	280	75	23	45	42	...	637	
Cedar Grove	95	2			96	1500		75						9	63			13	13	13	213	213	35	22	6	65	...	359	
Nann's Chapel	116	9	1		126	2000		240		2	12			8	80	8		12	12	12	234	234	30	23	20	10	...	447	
Ebenezer Ct.—Bethel	112	2		1	113	2000		300		4	28			9	107	2		16	16	16	260	260	30	26	17	89	...	460	
Burlington Ct.—Bethel	104	2			106	2200		1200		2	18			8	59	3		13	13	13	200	200	20	23	25	175	...	542	
Camp Springs	110	2		2	110	2100		1200		3	4			8	124	3	4	20	20	20	306	306	25	2	5	14	190	...	606
Glencoe	57				57	2000					2	10		9	125			8	8	8	118	118	10	1	7	65	100	...	376
Mt. Vernon	14				14	590		8										6	6	6	94	94	5	1	5	...	...	111	
New Salem	83			9	74	2000		1600		2	14			6	30			6	6	6	107	107	15	1	7	20	50	...	226
Shiloh	148	3		1	150	2000		1000		2	8			11	85	3		22	22	22	425	425	25	3	18	35	708	...	708
Cedar Grove—Cedar Grove	226	2	3	2	229	6500		5750		16	13			10	90	2		46	46	46	765	765	132	3	64	56	5250	46	6803
Walnut Grove	338	2			340	2000				12	8			7	67	2		34	34	34	565	565	108	3	43	18	...	...	565
Carr	79				79	2000				6	5			5	51			15	15	15	260	260	34	2	17	12	160	...	361
Prospect	50	8			58	2000				5	5			8	52	8		13	13	13	210	210	26	2	11	10	145	...	465
Lakewood—Masseys—Lakewood	202		5		207	6000	2400	750	6500	10	10			18	148			45	38	38	750	618	40	5	28	215	507	...	1653
Massey's Chapel	59				59	1500								6	46			9	9	9	141	141	25	...	7	23	1927	...	269
Webb Ave.—Holts—Webb Ave.	356	17	13	7	379	2200		2500		21	15			22	418	20	1	72	72	72	1335	1135	200	15	113	572	1047	...	4190
Holt's Chapel	164	8			171	6000		4000		10	18			14	213	8	3	24	24	24	400	400	100	5	40	33	104	67	1127
Duke Ct.—Duke Chapel	150	9	5	5	159	5000		5000		1	28			10	108	11		36	36	36	500	500	100	3	50	50	...	...	380
Andrews	106		2		108	3500	94			2	15			7	82			21	21	21	150	150	30	4	15	15	...	...	302
Soapstone	62		1		63	800												6	6	6	50	50	20	3	5	...	...	85	
Durham Ct.—Bethany	110	3	4	2	115	6000		5500		6	16			10	118	2	5	29	30	30	500	500	60	6	50	98	54	43	974
Fletcher's	156	7			159	8000		1500		5	22			14	125	3		29	20	20	500	323	90	6	50	57	316	10	953
McManners	121		4	3	126	4000		2000		4	24			9	140	13		20	20	20	300	302	61	4	41	86	173	32	868
Pleasant Green	138	8		2	144	2000		1800		5				10	102	7	6	25	25	25	425	425	101	4	49	61	20	7	776
Graham—W. Burlington—Graham	312	9	12	1	332	1500		8500		23	35			23	258	8		54	54	54	1000	1000	330	330	90	66	400	...	2781
West Burlington	396	3		7	395	5000		3500		23	40			28	368	5		54	54	54	900	900	330	330	90	66	600	...	2482

TABLE NO. 9.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED
DURHAM DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro-fession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Women's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Apprenticed	Preaching Elder Appointed	Preaching Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
Hillsboro—Hillsboro	209	6	3		218	12,000		25,000	12	34				17	138	6		34	34	560	560	53	10	103	112	360	18	1430		
New Sharon	226	3			228	2,000		2,000	10	22				7	125	3		23	23	385	385	30	5	70	137			830		
Eno	66	1			66	2,000		10,000						7	60	1		20	20	333	333			34	104			640		
Lebanon	107	2			109	2,000			4					7	10	2		10	10	172	172	10		18	32	57		300		
Palmer's Grove	45				45	150								7	56			3	3	50	50			10	13			93		
Schley					10									4	38														20	
Leasburg—Bethel	67				67	2,000			3	10				4	53			10	10	166	166	35	2	16					264	
Hebron	78				78	2,000			3	10				4	53			10	10	166	171	33	3	16					356	
Leasburg	115				119	4,000			5	13				12	134	3		15	15	251	255	50	2	16					518	
Salem	95	2	7		99	2,000			3					8	71	2		15	15	251	251	50	2	16					473	
Union	181	3			183	3,000			3					8	88			10	10	166	179	32	2	16					265	
Milton—Connally	81				81	15,000		10,000	5	11				9	44			8	8	132	136	8		16					281	
Milton	63	4	2		68	3,000		15,000	3	14				8	53			12	12	188	228	13		16					286	
New Hope	155	2			157	2,500		15,000	5	13				8	86			16	16	359	359	38		104	160				360	
Purley	102	6			115	2,500		15,000	2	14				8	98			11	11	114	114	19		104	160				308	
Semora	107				107	5,000		2,000	2	12				7	99			13	13	212	199	22		74	100				173	
Moncure—Jones Chapel	121	10			130	2,550			4					6	50			9	9	150	150	35	1	17	350				577	
Osgood	38				36	1,000								5	25			7	7	110	110	30	1	10					170	
Mt. Zion	64	11	3		78	12,000				6				5	42			8	8	110	110	33	1	10					201	
Buck Horn	178	13			188	6,000		25,000	6					10	95			14	14	240	240	52	1	24					375	
Moncure	116	12	4		132	3,100		15,000	7	12				8	81			10	10	230	230	50	1	23					436	
Mt. Tirzah—Helena	100				199	6,000			2	12				8	81			17	17	295	288	21		15					391	
Hurdle Mills	62				62	3,000			1					5	45			9	9	175	155	30		16					230	
Mt. Tirzah	72				72	3,000			3					5	45			9	9	175	155	30		16					230	
Mt. Zion	151	2	1		154	3,000			5	26				7	60			24	24	420	430	100		40					302	
New Bethel	224				224	7,000		45,000	4					7	60			24	24	420	430	100		40					715	
Orange—Carboro—Carboro	229	9	4		239	25,000		25,000	9	48				11	186			30	30	650	650	208		44	37				24	715
Orange	124	4	2		128	7,000		18,000	4	38				7	63			18	18	300	300	102		30	24					2198
Merritt's	67				67	1,600				12				7	63			6	6	100	100	10		30	24					613
Person Ct.—Concord	185	3			188	8,000		85,000	20	21				12	122			57	57	843	868	231		10						189
Lea's Chapel	184				218	5,000		2,750	9	7				10	90			43	43	607	632	86		3	123	95				1681
Oak Grove	307	8			315	5,000			10	20				12	150			33	33	467	492	130		2	51	70				979
Warren's Grove	49				49				2					6	50			5	5	70	49	17		1	4					943
Woodsdale	59				59	2,000								6	50			5	5	70	49	17		1	4					116
Pittsboro—Brown's Chapel	226	11			237	5,000		2,000	7	32				18	132			26	26	433	433	50		7	22					166
Chatham	86				86	2,000			5					7	67			9	9	150	150	35		4	5					226
Hickory Mountain	104				87	2,500			2					5	41			15	15	260	260	30		15	3					251
Pittsboro	126	15	6		147	5,000		3,000	4	40				10	170			33	33	588	588	75		26	3					336
Pleasant Hill	168	13	5		186	2,000			3					8	108			13	13	208	208	35		3	4					369

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED
DURHAM DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES		Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
E. Roxboro-L'hurst—E. R'boro	Longhurst	206	165	6	3	1	208	2200					1	27		9	102	3	3	27	27	400	400	57	5	45	46			687	
	Rougemont—Rougemont	116	116	2	4	6	116	7000					3	21		10	85	2		18	18	300	334	91	6	45	16	125		697	
	Riverview	51	51	2			51	1000					2			5	54			6	6	100	100	30	2	10	1			169	
	Union Grove	42	42	2	1	1	45	1500					2			6	39	2	2	6	6	100	100	31	2	10	1			176	
	Siler City—First Church	370	370	5	9	3	381	3500		100	23500		52			28	250	4		105	105	1550	1550	300	15	149		85	60	3051	
	Mt. Vernon	208	208	7	3	3	214	2500			1000		105			16	105	5		35	35	450	450	50	3	27				766	
	West End	105	105	2		2	103	2000			1000		1000			12	85					100	100	50	2	5				637	
	So. Alamance—Clover Garden	84	84			1	83	1500					2			5	54			7	7	133	133	15	2	5				212	
	Phillips Chapel	135	135			1	135	2500					4			6	103			15	15	285	285	40	3	28				515	
	Saxapahaw	108	108	7	6	3	118	5000					8			14	176			24	24	426	426	135	5	37				1563	
	Swepsonville	318	318			2	316	7000					6			16	201			56	56	994	994	110	10	96					4041
	Stem—Calvary	98	98			1	91	1800			600		6			4	41			13	13	228	228	82	3	22					387
	Robert's Chapel	126	126	1	4	14	117	1500					6			6	110			8	8	140	140	50	2	13					248
	Stem	174	174			25	150	3000			3250		2			10	112			24	24	470	470	168	5	50					1215
	Yanceyville—Bethel	156	156	10		3	163	10000			2000		5	25		8	128		3	21	21	316	316	105	2	13					790
	Locust Hill	74	74			1	73	2500					9			12	79			15	15	282	282	62	2	32					672
	Prospect	205	205	18		3	220	1000					9	34		15	170		4	30	30	489	489	109	2	101					1204
	Shady Grove	181	181	1		1	174	10000			3000		6	14		10	100		1	27	27	463	463	103	2	46					878
	Yanceyville	71	71			4	74	3500			1500		6	17		8	56			15	15	250	265	55	2	32					706

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT		Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
Ahoskie—Ahoskie	Colerain	201	39	7	16	5	219	42000		17785	26000	14	20		18	144	8			67	67	1000	1000	75	14	75	395	3050	112	5175	
	Harrellsville	56	56	1	3	2	42	3000			1200		5		6	51				23	23	300	300	119	5	40	30	40	25	465	
	Powellsville	25	25	1			26	2000					5							17	17	225	225	42	4	23	30			250	
	Aulander—Aulander	40	40	5	6	2	49	2500			2000		5		6	48	5			14	14	112	112	25	3	14	26	35	12	324	
	Ebenezer	36	36				36	2000					8							11	11	112	112	25	3	14	26			250	
	Lewiston	55	55	13	7	3	61	2500					5		4	36				12	12	113	113	25	3	14	26			176	
	Roxobel	55	55	4			59	2500					5	14		39	39			29	29	290	290	55	3	10	11			502	
	Bath—Asbury	273	273	12	6	6	279	2500					5	15		12	180		4	38	38	40	480	480	130	7	58	60	41	2	387
	Bath	71	71	4	6	5	76	2000					2	19		40	40			30	30	300	300	75	5	30	40			950	
	Bethany	44	44	2		1	47	2000			3580		15		5	40	40			33	33	420	420	80	6	30	46			601	
	Wares	146	146	3	4	7	144	3500			2500		12		11	100		3		62	62	825	823	187	13	89	108	28			1456
	Belhaven—Belhaven	61	61	4	4	5	64	3000			1400		3	15		6	52	4	2	20	20	275	275	61	5	16	40	35	16		796

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie—Ahoskie	201	7	16	5	219	42000	.....	17785	26000	14	20	.....	.....	18	144	8	.....	67	67	1000	1000	75	14	75	325	3050	112	5175
Colerain	39		3		52	3000	.....	1200		5	5	.....	.....	6	41	.....	.....	23	23	300	300	119	5	40	40	375	20	1117
Harrellsville	56			2	54	3000	.....	1200		5		.....	.....	6	51	.....	.....	17	17	225	225	42	4	23	30	40	25	455
Powellsville	25	1			26	2000	.....			5		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	175	175	42	2	8	10	.....	.....	250
Aulander—Aulander	40	5	6	2	49	2500	.....			5	16	.....	.....	6	48	5	.....	11	11	112	112	25	3	14	26	35	12	324
Ebenezer	36				33	2000	.....	2000		8		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	113	113	25	3	10	11	.....	.....	176
Lewiston	55		13	7	61	2500	.....			5		.....	.....	4	36	.....	.....	29	29	290	290	55	8	30	43	.....	.....	502
Roxobel	55				59	2500	.....			5	14	.....	.....	4	39	.....	.....	14	14	140	140	20	3	10	34	61	2	387
Bath—Asbury	273	12		6	279	2500	.....			5		.....	.....	12	180	.....	4	38	40	480	490	130	7	58	60	.....	.....	950
Bath	71	4	6		76	2000	.....			4	15	.....	.....	4	40	.....	.....	24	24	300	300	75	5	30	40	.....	.....	510
Bethany	162	2		1	163	4000	.....	3580		2	9	.....	.....	5	60	2	.....	33	30	420	360	80	6	30	46	.....	.....	601
Wares	44	3			47	2000	.....			1		.....	.....	4	35	3	.....		1	.....						.....	.....	92
Belhaven—Belhaven	146	1	4	4	144	3500	.....	2500		12	38	.....	.....	11	100	.....	.....	62	47	895	623	187	13	89	108	28	.....	1456
Pantego	61	4		5	64	3000	.....	1400		3	15	.....	.....	6	52	4	2	20	20	275	275	63	5	16	40	35	16	790

CHURCHES

Churches	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro-fessions of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Women's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Chowan—Anderson	106	6	1	106	3000	..	..	..	4	12	..	..	9	113	..	23	278	278	278	85	6	27	78	46	10	697
Bethany	69	1	1	68	1500	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	5	31	..	1	14	164	164	85	6	16	..	52	8	375
Center Hill	38	..	..	66	3000	1600	..	..	2	20	..	..	6	60	..	..	22	279	279	70	6	27	78	143	..	695
Evans	39	1	..	40	2500	2500	..	..	4	..	..	..	8	39	..	29	279	279	100	4	30	78	66	50	790	
Columbia—Wesley Memorial	144	1	5	149	12000	..	..	..	5	18	..	..	18	117	..	44	39	700	687	120	4	55	..	100	..	1389
Wesley's Chapel	78	..	..	76	2000	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	12	70	..	13	11	175	140	30	4	15	..	..	..	281
Holly Grove	49	..	..	49	4000	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	10	21	..	8	6	200	106	30	4	25	..	..	..	235
Cedar Grove	92	1	..	90	2000	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	10	70	..	8	12	130	102	20	4	10	..	..	..	184
Currituck—Ebenezer	120	..	..	117	3000	1000	..	..	5	10	..	..	17	79	..	92	18	268	217	50	3	10	..	..	..	484
Mt. Zion	130	..	5	129	3000	1000	..	..	5	10	..	..	10	93	..	27	23	340	261	109	2	37	180	..	22	871
Sharon	93	4	..	98	1500	..	..	..	2	8	..	..	6	86	..	18	15	177	208	60	2	10	..	..	..	386
Hebron	120	1	..	119	2000	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	6	95	..	..	..	200	165	26	2	20	18	11	..	365
Dare—East Lake	61	1	..	59	1000	..	..	..	1	15	..	..	9	106	..	51	51	400	430	158	8	60	150	45	..	243
Mann's Harbor	157	1	..	155	3000	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	29	..	15	15	100	105	31	2	10	15	65	..	1047
Masnoes	27	..	..	1	26	1000	..	..	9	9	..	..	4	130	..	31	31	352	352	40	5	30	49	413	..	323
Gates—Gatesville	138	1	..	133	3000	498	..	1750	2	22	..	..	10	130	..	2	18	194	207	35	4	20	22	100	..	1152
Harrell's	85	2	..	85	2000	..	..	2000	10	21	..	..	9	78	..	3	41	477	509	150	8	50	85	55	..	1196
Philadelphia	84	1	..	83	6000	..	..	4000	10	17	..	..	10	92	..	3	42	477	489	100	8	50	134	180	..	1244
Zion	170	8	..	175	8000	..	..	3800	1	..	..	..	12	150	..	31	20	406	263	75	7	..	227	..	..	1582
Hatteras—Buxton	171	..	..	169	5000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	71	..	10	10	125	125	34	..	..	10	..	..	139
Frisco	45	4	..	41	4000	..	..	2000	4	..	..	..	16	217	..	31	31	400	400	141	7	40	188	50	26	959
Hatteras	225	1	..	226	4000	..	..	..	6	44	..	..	16	209	..	39	39	400	400	175	5	18	55	..	..	1116
Kennekeet—Avon	197	6	..	197	5000	..	..	..	8	28	..	..	12	149	..	25	25	250	250	125	5	25	50	175	..	915
Rodanthe	142	9	1	151	5000	..	..	..	2	13	..	..	10	70	..	31	31	150	150	75	3	12	30	50	14	442
Salvo	45	..	..	45	3000	..	..	1600	1	14	..	..	9	75	..	22	22	222	244	75	6	22	25	92	14	569
Kitty Hawk—Boaz	70	5	..	74	1500	..	..	750	1	..	..	..	9	57	..	10	10	100	100	35	2	17	..	..	..	203
Columbia	81	..	..	79	1000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	59	..	8	8	78	67	25	2	8	6	23	6	161
Grace	34	..	..	34	1000	500	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	59	..	8	8	78	67	25	2	8	6	23	6	161
Nags Head	108	11	1	113	5000	50	200	..	4	24	..	..	7	54	..	26	26	380	380	94	7	..	..	100	..	732
Mattamuskeet—Amity	108	11	1	113	5000	50	200	..	4	24	..	..	7	54	..	26	26	380	380	94	7	..	..	100	..	732
Bethany	33	..	..	33	500	..	..	..	8	20	..	..	5	41	..	5	5	59	59	14	2	..	..	..	..	100
Englehardt	177	17	1	194	12000	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	10	110	..	40	40	540	540	135	6	..	..	..	..	831
Watson's	68	3	..	71	4000	..	..	..	5	25	..	..	7	67	..	92	92	319	319	79	7	..	..	..	..	457
Moyock Memorial—Moyock	131	11	1	142	2000	500	3000	..	4	32	..	..	12	110	..	65	65	800	800	200	12	56	..	..	..	1490
Memorial	202	11	5	215	22000	..	..	6000	4	23	..	..	20	228	..	85	85	1000	1000	300	18	66	305	..	25	2689
Murfreesboro—Murfreesboro	151	1	..	153	3000	..	..	4000	6	12	..	..	13	113	..	65	65	595	595	100	9	58	248	190	32	1464
Union	72	..	5	73	2000	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	9	56	..	20	20	230	230	40	5	25	50	105	..	643
Winton	68	..	5	63	7000	1700	..	5000	3	17	..	..	7	42	..	30	30	275	275	60	7	27	30	103	25	686

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Buildings	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Women's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church School Day	Raised on Church	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Teacher in Charge Appointed	Teacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
North Gates—Kittrells	165	1			1 165 15000				6500	1				7	107	1	1	27	27	300	300	225	95	5	2	45	1599	2077
Parkers	309	2	1		4 308 9000				3000	8				10	154	3	7	35	35	400	800	225	14	14	67	45	700	2166
Savage's	173	5			4 174 5000					1				9	85	3	2	35	35	400	400	125	6	6	60	76		764
Pasquotank—Epworth	176	5			2 81 1000					1				5	33	3	3	11	11	114	114	22	3	3	12	60		255
Hall's Creek	122	5			2 125 1000					3				7	57	3	6	9	9	91	93	33	3	3	10	70		245
Mt. Herman	160	19	1		3 177 4000					3				7	180	16	6	34	34	316	316	135	6	6	49	50		765
Newbegin	110	1	1		3 107 8000				1000	2				14	172	1	1	28	28	272	260	50	5	5	30	40		538
Union	250				8 242 8000				2000	3				10	125	2	2	22	22	319	272	100	7	7	34	70		774
Perquimans—Epworth	147	3			3 150 3000					2				14	172	1	1	38	38	362	372	100	5	5	18	63		645
Cedar Grove	94	5	2		1 100 3000				2000	20				8	67	5	2	14	14	201	201	75	3	3	20	18		420
Woodland	176		1		10 167 5000				3500	20				8	87	1	2	29	29	24	334	75	7	7	38	16		611
Oak Grove	169	7			2 174 6000					25				9	100	7		28	25	362	350	100	6	6	36	42		682
New Hope	233	1	7		1 240 9000					33				22	190	1	2	40	27	536	393	100	10	10	31	60		851
Plymouth—Jamesville	58	5	1		10 54 2500									4	62	5		130	105	1250	1069	250	30	30	136	400		2384
Plymouth	300	2	11		37 276 20000			500	4000	7	32			15	129	1		5	5	65	65				12			87
Siloam	58	10			4 64 1000									7	45	5		5	5	65	65				12			82
Ware's Chapel	31	4	3		38 500				2500	8	30			11	72			5	5	50	501	125	11	11	30	116		1146
Roper-Creswell—Roper	129		4		7 126 4000				3000	3				11	44			9	9	100	100	25	3	3	27	40		289
Creswell	24				15 24 5000					4				5	52			28	24	275	237	50	6	6	15	24		425
Mackey's	66	1			1 66 5000					4				5	51			28	23	275	241	25	6	6	8	28		406
Pleasant Grove	97	4	1		4 98 2000				41	5				5	111			22	22	203	203	75	5	5	23			515
South Camden—Perkins	93	4	11		2 106 1000					5	25			9	79	3		22	22	227	227	75	5	5	24			561
Slip Pine	123	2			3 122 4000	780			1000	15	23			18	148			65	65	835	635	150	12	12	20			1219
Wesley's	204				4 204 12000					6				10	139	7	2	33	33	276	276	95	7	7	28			548
South Mills—McBrides	104	7			5 260 5000			5000		10				8	187	15	4	39	30	408	306	185	8	8	40			839
Newland	250	15			1 107 2500				1000	5				10	93			27	27	177	177	108	5	5	22			417
Sharon	107	1	2		3 107 3500					7	17			10	68			27	20	300	241	120	6	6	30			898
Trinity	118				1 108 2000					4				11	64			2	12	275	165	50	5	5	23			317
Swan Quarter—Epworth	102	6			1 156 2000					4				14	70	11	3	30	50	450	555	175	10	10	48			1017
Providence	157				1 172 2500					12				11	70	1	2	30	28	450	450	225	7	7	38			808
Soule	173				1 172 2500					14				16	147			110	110	1500	1500	225	24	24	90			2414
Williamston—Williamston	180		13		1 192 9000			2500		12				16	147			20	20	200	200	25	6	6	6			373
Holly Springs	99				2 99 4000			1800		12				5	52			24	24	303	303	50	5	5	16			10
Windsor—Cashie	79		1		2 78 3000	1000				1				6	47			24	24	303	303	90	6	6	45			15
White Oak	88		1		9 80 3000	1500				1				10	58			24	24	303	303	90	6	6	45			27
Windsor	171	3			9 165 5000	3500				1	23			10	72			48	48	886	886				60			1566

CHURCHES	Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	In Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Teacher in Charge Apportioned	Teacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL		
Aberdeen—Vass—Aberdeen Vass	310	310	25	30	10	355	36000		13000	20	45				17	182	22	23	130	130	130	1600	550	4	396	388	300	27	4004			
Biscoe—Candor	182	182	6	9	13	236	20000		5000	14	17				12	129	23	23	64	64	64	800	200	2	136	200	30	19	1939			
Page Memorial	109	109	3	10	7	188	22500		7000	8	24				14	143	6	6	46	46	46	600	150		50				35	1211		
Star	210	210	6	11	3	224	20000		6000	10	35				15	125	5	5	41	41	41	500	150		60				27	27	2169	
Caledonia—Caledonia	93	93	6	3	3	99	18000		6000	7	31				8	92	6	6	42	42	42	600	60		58				12	24	2169	
Central	185	185	18	7	55	155	9000		6000	7	31				9	129	20	20	25	25	25	345	348		35				16	3	907	
Johns	73	73	3	2	11	67	15000		8500	6	16				5	55	3	3	41	41	41	555	555		67				40	5	862	
Carthage—Cameron	80	80	5		2	85	1500		22500	33	83				6	42	5	5	84	84	84	1170	130		19				35	60	443	
Carthage	379	379	7	6	2	390	25000			10	17				7	278	7	7	84	84	84	1170	130		130				206	198	124	2855
Center	353	353	6	3	15	347	2000			3	10				7	105	6	6	23	23	23	297	53		42				60		906	
Ellerbe—Concord	176	176	10	5	6	185	1500		1800	6	26				10	175	6	6	66	66	66	807	142		54				67	50	1427	
Ellerbe	226	226	3	3	3	201	6000			2	3				12	147	3	3	23	23	23	297	53		42				60		906	
Jones Spring	147	147	3		1	149	1000			2	3				10	175	6	6	66	66	66	807	142		54				67	50	1427	
Mt. Pleasant	93	93	6	3	3	96	1500			3	2				6	82	3	3	18	18	18	213	38		4				20		344	
Norman	93	93	10	6	3	109	2500		66	4	27				6	66	3	3	21	21	21	255	255		22				15	7	219	
Person St.—Calvary—Calvary	213	213	1	5	3	216	2500		1500	2	34				14	128	1	1	20	20	20	300	300		23				45	75	581	
Gardners	73	73	4	2	2	77	2000			7	18				6	43	4	4	45	45	45	550	550		55				92	50	14	1106
Person Street	328	328	4	2	3	331	3000		2850	7	18				12	228	4	4	45	45	45	550	550		55				92	50	14	1106
Fayetteville Ct.—Camp Ground	309	309			14	302	4000		2000	15	18				11	176	5	5	55	55	55	805	805		78				92	50	14	1106
Salem	286	286	5		2	277	8000		2000	10	7				14	143	5	5	20	20	20	217	217		50				36	76	12	1239
Cumberland	146	146	3	1	2	147	5000		2000	3	10				16	78	4	4	15	15	15	173	217		23				63		12	1239
St. Andrews	103	103	3	1	5	107	1200		2000	2	20				12	122	3	3	20	20	20	217	217		50				63		12	1239
Glendon—Carbonton	131	131	11	1	5	127	1500		2500	5	5				8	58	4	4	15	15	15	173	217		18				5	74	358	
Cool Spring	191	191	11	1	4	199	3000		2500						6	58	4	4	17	17	17	193	193		1				4	58	257	
Fair Promise	105	105	1	1	4	102	1500								6	50	1	1	29	29	29	321	280		2				10	114	541	
High Falls	125	125	1		4	125	2500			8	43				6	50	1	1	17	17	17	193	193		1				14		281	
Goldston—Asbury	164	164	11	1	7	169	10000			8	43				6	90	2	2	17	17	17	227	286		17				20	108	13	483
Bray's Memorial	23	23			23													8	8	8	2	92	14		1						17	17
Bethlehem	40	40			1	39				2	2				5	40	4	4	4	4	4	4	46	4		4				5	5	79
Cummock	32	32	2		1	33				2	2				8	95	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	47		40				10		101
Goldston	130	130	7	7	5	139				8	23				8	75	7	7	28	28	28	372	397		47				50	50	714	
Meroney	165	165	3	6	6	162				4	4				7	100	2	2	18	18	18	282	282		15				23	40	437	
Providence	106	106	3	23	1	132				4	4				5	39	4	4	12	12	12	138	170		4				16		234	
Hemp—Bascom	24	24	2	2	1	27	800			2	2				7	64	2	2	5	5	5	70	70		5				7		92	
Mt. Carmel	52	52				52	800			2	2							7	7	7	100	100		7					3		127	
Pleasant Hill	183	183			3	180	1000			3	3				7	75	7	7	20	20	20	250	300		25				13		560	
Smyrna	304	304			1	304	2500			1	1				7	150	7	7	30	30	30	430	410		30				40		312	
Tabernacle	200	200	8	4	8	204	3000			7	7				10	192	8	8	34	34	34	410	410		30				50	10	827	

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Women's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Jonesboro—Broadway	193	8	..	17	184	3000	..	..	7000	15	23	..	..	11	142	8	26	26	348	348	105	1	50	55	562	46	1307
Jonesboro	429	19	6	59	395	5000	..	..	..	15	50	..	..	20	260	18	55	55	717	717	215	1	40	255	315	46	2143
Lemon Springs	162	18	4	3	181	8000	1000	..	..	6	..	..	..	10	132	15	22	22	312	312	100	1	90	40	76	3	763
Memphis	71	11	1	..	78	2000	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	31	17	15	15	63	63	10	1	6	6	2	..	105
Morris Chapel	242	12	..	22	242	5000	..	2000	..	7	..	..	..	9	191	8	17	17	261	261	90	1	28	15	132	13	614
Poplar Springs	252	13	..	18	197	5000	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	7	95	10	20	20	299	299	95	1	36	16	75	3	578
Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	211	1	6	6	212	3500	4100	..	..	1	24	..	..	7	156	1	35	38	504	545	72	2	50	62	28	30	1012
Old Hundred	37	..	..	..	37	750	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	6	31	..	11	11	168	168	24	1	17	1	..	..	43
Rachels	65	..	..	1	64	750	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	9	99	4	28	28	406	379	53	1	18	54	204	..	236
Snead's Grove	156	4	..	7	153	1500	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	9	99	4	28	28	406	379	53	1	18	54	204	..	317
Tabernacle	120	2	1	2	121	1000	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	7	93	2	17	17	252	252	36	1	13	8	34	..	381
Parkton—Cotton	73	1	..	..	71	3000	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	16	12	184	16	12	184	182	30	..	..	..	..	..	180
Hope Mills	141	3	5	9	140	5000	1100	..	..	6	..	..	..	10	142	3	25	16	336	240	50	..	3	..	17	..	374
Marvin	100	7	6	3	110	3500	1000	..	..	4	..	..	..	7	53	5	34	34	391	391	60	..	..	..	..	..	612
Parkton	122	10	8	24	146	4000	200	2000	8	5	34	..	..	9	99	7	52	42	698	564	100	..	11	..	35	..	868
Sandy Grove	152	15	10	4	230	4000	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	8	95	15	34	21	391	242	160	..	7	..	22	..	354
Piedmont—Community Church	209	15	6	13	49	19,000	8000	..	..	..	32	..	..	11	250	6	6	32	450	450	75	..	15	15	5000	50	5398
Piedmont—Community Church	249	6	..	24	58	3500	..	..	..	12	24	..	..	11	243	22	32	32	450	450	25	..	45	..	250	..	1216
East Rockingham	265	22	14	58	243	3500	27	1000	..	7	..	..	..	10	170	2	32	32	450	450	75	..	17	20	33	9	436
West Rockingham	104	..	24	..	130	2000	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	10	150	2	32	32	450	450	75	..	45	..	108	..	874
Pee Dee	182	4	..	5	181	2500	..	..	..	5	16	..	..	10	148	1	32	32	450	450	75	..	61	..	12	17	993
Zion	143	1	8	23	150	2000	..	2000	..	17	..	..	..	10	148	1	32	32	450	450	75	..	61	..	12	17	993
Raeform—Raeform	409	7	10	23	403	15000	200	65000	..	3	8	..	..	25	245	7	151	151	1800	1800	5	300	103	147	19	35	3881
Parker's	92	8	4	17	87	3000	..	200	..	17	38	..	..	6	46	4	145	145	1900	1900	350	..	205	125	850	14	4894
Red Springs—Trinity	325	12	12	15	334	20000	750	2000	..	22	52	..	..	13	208	8	145	145	1900	1900	350	..	205	125	850	14	4894
Centenary	28	..	..	..	28	1500	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	45	..	8	8	100	100	20	..	8	15	100	..	125
Robertel—Beaver Dam	60	..	..	4	59	1000	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	9	120	8	15	15	200	200	25	..	8	15	100	..	199
Green Lake	115	..	..	4	111	1500	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	9	120	8	15	15	200	200	25	..	8	15	100	..	349
Ledbetter	130	8	..	9	136	1500	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	15	150	200	15	15	200	200	35	..	10	100	100	..	431
Robertel	314	13	..	9	308	3900	9	2500	..	5	..	..	..	12	240	12	40	40	520	520	50	..	50	30	100	2500	972
St. Paul	156	5	7	3	165	1500	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	15	152	4	15	15	192	192	25	..	15	15	80	..	892
Steele Mill	182	5	1	8	160	3200	50	..	..	3	..	..	..	9	140	5	29	29	248	248	45	..	15	15	80	..	881
Rowland—Centenary	148	1	2	1	150	4000	6500	2000	..	8	8	..	..	9	94	5	45	45	619	619	94	..	45	10	30	..	458
Purvis	84	..	..	1	83	2500	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	5	70	..	27	27	371	371	56	..	41	..	..	..	518
Rowland	185	3	11	3	196	4000	..	2000	..	8	15	..	..	13	156	4000	48	48	660	660	100	..	67	..	..	..	1110
St. John—Gibson	224	..	8	2	230	9000	1200	..	..	3	12	..	..	10	95	..	74	74	900	900	300	..	30	108	..	..	1011
St. John	255	..	1	5	251	9000	..	..	..	3	12	..	..	7	102	..	49	49	600	600	10	..	60	136	947	..	1951

TABLE NO. 5--REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT--(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro-fession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Brotherhood	Members Wesley League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Preaching Elder Appointed	Preaching Elder Paid	Teacher in Charge Appointed	Teacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
Troy—Troy	411	12	6	67	352	85,000	22,000	30,000	20				29	200	12	...	120	120	1500	1500	50	5	154	191	114	73	145	14,272
Ophir	113	3	3	111	111	3,000							15	151	...	...	...	...	200	200	50	...	30	...	75	...	452
West End—Doub's Chapel	89	6	1	1	95	15,000	32						5	37	6	7	7	68	68	10	...	...	...	25	...	...	122
Huffman	104	1	1	1	103	35,000	107						7	51	...	...	16	250	188	25	25	...	...	5	10	...	274
Marcus	80	3	...	83	15,000	8,000	80						7	60	3	1	12	10	170	118	25	...	2	...	...	...	214
Pleasant Hill	99	...	...	99	20,000								...	...	...	...	7	100	100	20	...	...	...	2	...	...	127
West End	104	4	3	1	110	6,000	17	5,000					9	95	4	9	44	600	508	100	100	...	51	88	270	53	1,319	
Wadeville—Hebron	71	...	...	5	66	5,000							4	58	...	...	25	11	325	180	20	...	10	15	...	...	241
Little River	67	...	...	14	53	10,000	67						4	44	...	...	10	7	92	83	3	...	10	17	...	...	233
Sards	135	11	4	17	133	10,000	133						6	85	11	...	15	15	235	171	...	...	...	17	...	...	...
Wadeville	74	...	...	20	54	10,000							6	41	...	...	10	7	65	68	5	...	...	10	...	...	100

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic-Atlantic	92	6	98	3000	3	7	94	15	15	385	400	25	40	223	771
Sealevel	70	7	75	2500	1	8	65	5	5	50	87	15	5	120	246
Harkers Island	79	17	97	2500	1	8	76	10	10	115	188	15	12	34	234
Summersfield	19	2	23	600	3	6	41	15	5	...	70	20	5	115	269
Springfield	141	1	17	130	3000	2	14	112	15	15	293	25	30	226	823
Aurora-Aurora	269	2	7	266	4000	12	12	136	41	41	608	608	300	26	1409
Bonneton	36	2	36	2000	2	5	23	20	16	16	236	236	200	394	633
Campbell's Creek	112	5	117	1000	9	9	91	13	13	202	202	55	22	200	255
Warren's Chapel	55	6	49	750	13	12	150	125	125	100	100	350	10	80	3378
Ayden-Ayden	267	8	14	271	13000	14	4	47	145	145	1400	1400	16	172	558
Winterville	27	4	32	2000	3	4	390	15	15	2000	2000	530	300	415	4883
Beaufort-Beaufort	530	5	490	35000	30	6	66	19	19	1000	1000	105	10	25	160
North River	43	19	65	1500	2	10	168	35	35	410	410	145	10	125	2064
Dover-Asbury	213	17	2	229	10000	13	7	50	15	15	130	130	65	35	257
Bethany	56	3	57	2000	2	7	156	7	360	35	35	410	45	35	846
Dover	159	11	9	164	1500	10	8	60	10	25	25	375	375	35	553
Lanes	102	3	103	1500	5	8	60	10	15	75	75	45	10	5	150
Tuscarora	30	2	1	31	1500	1	8	113	2	21	247	100	2	50	715
Fremont-Black Creek	94	4	6	34	3500	1	9	127	2	35	413	110	3	44	829
Eureka	150	1	4	148	5000	4	13	221	2	65	65	770	5	80	2055
Fremont	202	15	3	215	12000	6	40	65	65	770	770	225	20	150	2655
Yelverton	131	3	1	36	3500	2	22	66	2	19	220	75	2	60	471

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED
NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL		
Goldsboro—Daniels	126	1	1	1	128	3000		2000	2000	4	15			8	75	1	7	30	30	335	335	100	4	48	4	6	6	710		
Ebenezer	83	10			93	2000				2	17			6	83	10	2	15	15	115	115	25	2	29	15	3		225		
Pine Forest	178	22	4	2	202	6000		3000	3000	5	28			12	193	22		35	35	370	370	115	4	40	82	79	8	952		
Salem	169	3	3	3	173	4000		3000	3000	5	19			12	136	3	2	35	35	370	370	100	4	52	96	58	20	925		
Thompson's	47	6			52	3000		2000	2000	3	12			7	58	6	2	20	20	310	310	60	2	26	33	16	15	550		
Griffon—Edwards	58	9	1	1	67	2000		500	500	8				7	69	9		20	20	205	205	40	2	20	20	20	20	369		
Griffon	109	13	6	2	129	6000		3000	3000	24				10	85	12		60	60	775	775	125	15	100	100	50		1334		
Gum Swamp	32	14			47	1000				2				5	50	14		5	5	45	45	10		10	10	50		92		
Sharon	131		2		131	4000		1500	1500	22	15			7	87			60	60	775	775	150		50	30			1174		
Grimesland—Grimesland	120	2		3	119	1200		4000	4000	4	12			10	57	1		23	23	320	320	120	2	32	109	60	24		730	
Providence	84			1	83	300		1000	1000	3	17			9	69	4		34	34	480	480	179	3	48	129	96	8		154	
Salem	193	4	3	3	194	750		1000	1000	3	18			11	48	3		7	7	100	100	37	1	22	68	14			376	
Wharton	45	5		2	48	500		2000	2000	8	3			12	118	11	4	50	50	680	680	204	7	71	89	111	43		1662	
Hookerton—Hookerton	105	12			114	2000		1200	1200	4	16			8	148	11	2	28	28	380	380	114	1	38	97	159	5		947	
Mauzy	106	11	3	8	112	1500		2000	2000	3				2	22			9	9	140	140	42	1	16	20	217	8		450	
Ormond's	48			1	47	2000		1250	1250	3				2	21	16	3	58	58	800	800	240	7	106	48		7		1338	
Rainbow	339	19		25	334	2500		2000	2000	15				6	71			17	17	188	188	70		25					160	
Jones Ct.—Cypress Creek	114		1		115	2000				3				6	76			17	17	188	188	70		25					305	
Foy's Memorial	107				107	3000				3				5	70			17	17	188	188	70		25					130	
Maple Grove	79				79	2000				3				8	82			17	17	188	188	70		25					300	
Oak Grove	119			2	119	5000				7				6	81			17	17	188	188	70		25					525	
Shady Grove	150			1	150	3000				7				6	91			33	33	347	347	110		35					986	
Trenton	173	9	2	3	181	3000				8	18			7	102	9		46	46	594	594	180		45					1642	
La Grange Ct.—La Grange	204	9	9	7	215	2000		4000	4000	11	34			13	141	9		63	63	625	625	200		75	140		15		514	
Institute	82	1		1	82	2000				3				6	77			25	25	325	325	50		17					538	
Hickory Grove	111			1	112	2000				3				5	65			25	25	425	425	50		17					219	
Trinity	138	1			139	1500				1				6	65			12	12	150	150	25		15					4316	
Mt. Olive—Mt. Olive	391	10	33	11	423	2000		10500	10500	21	100			19	255	10		140	140	1635	1635	375	10	177	440	391	45		539	
Calypso	94	1	1		95	1500				10				8	69	1		20	20	325	325	50		39	21				322	
Mt. Olive Ct.—Bethel	109	1	2	27	85	1000		1000	1000	6				9	82	4	4	15	15	155	155	50	2	4					370	
Browning's	115	4			115	4000		3500	3500	5				8	88	2		15	15	155	155	50	1	33		3000	56		3583	
Falling Creek	159	10	1	2	168	7500		6000	6000	7	21			11	136	6	5	20	20	180	180	75	2	49					472	
Providence	141	6	6	4	149	2000		1500	1500	10				8	155	6		20	20	180	188	75	2	49					272	
Rone's	183	4		2	181	2000		1500	1500	6	18			6	65			14	15	170	170	50	1	35					24	1133
Smith's Chapel	276	10	2	33	255	2000		1500	1500	10	18			10	214	8	5	50	50	560	580	100	2	35						32

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED
NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
Seven Springs—Beston	62	4	..	..	62	1500	..	..	1000	4	12	..	..	60	60	..	2	14	14	218	218	60	2	20	15	15	16	425
Garris Chapel	98	4	..	..	97	1200	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	65	65	4	1	7	5	125	85	20	..	6	15	..	..	159
Indian Springs	55	1	..	..	54	1000	..	..	45	47	..	..	..	5	5	..	..	3	47	47	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	78
Piney Grove	91	..	..	..	91	1000	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	60	60	..	2	4	4	75	75	10	..	10	12	..	..	187
Seven Springs	76	10	4	..	82	1000	1000	2	88	88	14	7	128	158	60	2	3	10	20	311
Zion	79	4	1	1	83	1500	..	100	..	1	90	90	4	2	7	7	125	103	20	1	5	10	800	1022
Snow Hill—Bethel	64	4	1	4	63	1500	800	..	1900	4	..	..	..	46	46	4	..	6	6	105	105	31	..	11	15	..	..	180
Calvary	236	3	1	3	233	4000	..	..	..	14	34	..	..	16	156	2	..	77	77	1176	1176	355	8	127	300	1155	118	3510
Jerusalem	99	16	3	3	112	2000	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	11	168	168	51	1	17	5	..	..	255
Mt. Herman	97	1	2	..	100	2500	..	..	2000	10	25	..	..	6	80	1	4	33	23	357	357	113	3	46	10	..	..	702
Tabernacle	94	3	1	1	100	2000	..	..	..	16	15	..	..	5	68	3	..	18	18	294	294	93	2	29	10	..	..	513
Straits-Harlowe—Harlowe	81	16	4	1	100	2500	10	20	9	89	16	..	21	21	325	325	62	2	7	10	502
Merrimon	60	..	2	..	58	2000	1	36	36	6	6	115	115	22	1	12	5	186
Oak Grove	82	3	85	2000	12	19	7	72	3	..	25	25	400	400	77	3	23	..	40	638
Tabernacle	171	4	9	..	166	3000	3	31	7	77	2	..	25	25	400	400	77	3	31	..	100	759
Tuttle Grove	37	3	40	3000	..	3	..	1	20	6	36	1	..	3	3	60	60	12	1	10	15	155

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Benson—Benson	101	8	2	4	107	45200	..	..	17000	14	27	..	..	12	128	8	..	92	92	1125	1125	339	4	110	309	88	..	..	2355
Elevation	86	5	1	1	91	1200	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	17	109	5	..	18	18	225	225	73	1	25	43	..	..	412	
Bailey—Bailey	288	3	5	10	296	20000	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	15	245	3	..	70	70	860	860	112	..	79	45	1100	..	..	2504
Mt. Pleasant	233	11	2	1	245	3000	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	17	180	9	..	40	40	550	550	140	..	87	55	..	..	1028	
Simms	107	15	..	2	108	2000	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	9	66	4	..	24	24	265	265	65	5	38	55	..	..	494	
Middlesex	74	1	1	8	67	2000	..	..	1000	..	..	..	..	8	69	..	..	21	21	210	210	40	5	21	32	..	..	417	
Pleasant Grove	60	60	..	..	60	1000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	10	115	115	20	2	4	..	..	..	153	
Clayton—Clayton	265	2	9	19	267	50000	..	..	18000	5	26	..	..	7	196	2	..	96	96	1320	1320	350	24	120	197	..	..	..	2516
Calvary	76	20	53	20	53	1500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	73	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	
Cary-Apex—Apex	125	7	7	11	128	12000	..	..	5000	15	9	..	..	10	102	7	..	33	33	400	110	5	5	65	13	98	30	..	1109
Cary	331	8	5	11	333	27000	..	..	5000	34	30	..	..	16	259	8	..	83	83	1025	1025	200	2	111	204	231	28	..	2325
Macedonia	99	..	..	1	98	3000	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	8	108	..	..	14	14	175	175	25	3	20	..	..	..	856	
Creedmoor—Banks	214	6	1	218	3000	..	..	6000	12	30	..	..	..	12	132	..	..	65	65	700	700	282	8	72	200	350	90	..	2174
Bullocks	94	3	..	3	97	3000	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	5	40	..	..	20	20	225	225	87	2	23	212	105	..	..	731
Creedmoor	214	9	..	1	223	6000	..	..	3500	8	28	..	..	6	60	675	..	60	60	675	675	261	7	67	48	332	22	..	1712
Grove Hill	64	..	..	..	1	63	2000	..	..	4	..	..	..	3	4	..	..	15	15	180	180	70	1	18	..	..	..	96	443
Dunn—Dunn	406	9	10	26	399	37500	..	..	24000	40	38	..	..	8	309	..	..	180	180	2200	2200	739	40	220	754	661	93	..	5345
Black's Chapel	76	2	..	..	77	1200	..	..	11200	4	33	..	..	6	49	..	..	..	..	125	125	36	..	13	15	..	..	..	245

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Benson—Benson	101	8	2	4	107	45200	...	...	17000	14	27	...	...	12	128	8	...	92	1125	1125	339	4	110	309	88	...	...	2355
Elevation	86	5	1	10	91	1200	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	7	109	5	...	18	225	225	73	1	25	43	...	...	...	412
Bailey—Bailey	288	3	5	1	286	20000	...	...	...	15	23	...	...	15	109	3	...	70	860	860	112	...	87	45	1100	...	...	2504
Mt. Pleasant	233	11	2	1	245	3000	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	17	180	9	...	40	550	550	140	...	79	55	...	...	...	1028
Simms	107	5	...	4	108	2000	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	66	66	4	...	24	265	265	65	5	38	55	...	...	...	494
Middlesex	74	...	1	8	67	2000	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	8	69	...	...	21	210	210	40	5	21	32	...	...	...	417
Pleasant Grove	60	...	...	...	60	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	115	115	20	2	4	2	...	...	...	153
Clayton—Clayton	265	2	9	19	267	50000	...	...	18000	5	26	...	...	17	196	2	...	96	1320	1320	350	24	120	197	...	...	...	2516
Calvary	76	2	...	20	53	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	73	...	...	33	400	400	110	5	65	13	98	...	...	1110
Cary-Apex—Apex	125	7	7	11	128	12000	...	...	5000	15	9	...	...	16	259	8	...	83	1025	1025	200	2	111	204	231	28	...	2325
Cary	331	8	5	11	333	27000	...	...	5000	34	30	...	...	18	108	...	...	14	175	175	25	3	20	...	...	...	...	256
Macedonia	99	...	...	...	98	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	108	...	...	65	720	720	282	8	72	200	350	90	...	2174
Creedmoor—Banks	214	...	5	1	218	8000	...	...	6000	12	30	...	...	12	132	...	...	65	220	220	287	2	23	212	105	...	...	731
Bullocks	94	3	...	...	97	3000	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	40	...	...	20	225	225	87	7	67	48	332	22	...	1712
Creedmoor	214	...	9	...	223	6000	...	...	3500	8	28	...	...	74	74	...	...	60	675	675	261	1	18	...	96	...	...	443
Grove Hill	64	...	...	1	63	2000	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	51	...	...	15	180	180	70	1	13	...	96	...	...	5345
Dunn—Dunn	406	9	10	26	399	37500	...	...	24000	40	38	...	...	30	309	...	...	180	2200	2200	739	40	220	754	661	93	...	5345
Black's Chapel	76	2	2	4	77	1200	...	...	12000	4	33	...	...	6	49	...	...	180	125	125	36	...	13	15	...	...	...	245

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

RALEIGH DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES		Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certi- ficate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers In Church School	Total Enrollment In Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year		
Erwin—Angier		79	9	23	5	1	84	600			5000	6	19			17	149		3		100	40	40	325	200	10	40	23	37	100	31	2573
Erwin		275	8	1		30	276	5000				18	36			30	199		8		100	100	1475	1475	100	20	140	37	100	31	2564	
Four Oaks—Antioch		39	10	1		8	48	2000					20			6	76		8		8	8	82	82	41	2	22				245	
Corinth		57	15			59	2000						20			7	68		9		9	9	101	101	50	2	15				199	
Elizabeth		72	15	1		1	87	3000			1000					10	82		13		29	29	321	321	58	6	32				468	
Four Oaks		135	4	6		14	131	3000								15	119		4		60	60	675	675	300	13	69				1470	
Sanders		147	19	8		14	174	5000								13	235		5		68	68	798	798	310	7	32				9331	
Fuquay—Fuquay		302	5	14		14	307	2800			3800	25	38			9	125		16		29	29	321	321	100	7	39				592	
Kipling		207	14	12		13	220	12500			7875	17				12	154		14		40	40	430	430	147	5	40				9331	
Holly Spring		181	11	9		1	201	10200			3000	13				10	135		11		28	28	325	325	40	3	35				763	
Cokesbury		159	5	1		1	161	7100			17500	20	12			9	100		5		24	24	258	258	80	2	25				636	
Franklinton—Franklinton		350	19	9		10	368	19000				32				11	228		13		115	115	1500	1500	387	24	150	293			79	2920
Wesley		24				1	24	500													5	5	75	75	12	7	225				325	
Garner—Garner		147	1	4		2	150	2500			2500	5	16			12	104		1		38	38	504	504	100	10	43	12	10	6	848	
Ebenezer		285	14			3	296	2000				5				12	222		14		38	38	504	504	100	10	43	10	10	6	821	
Hollands		107	2				109	2000								8	51		3		38	38	429	429	100	10	43	5	10	6	681	
Mt. Zion		112	1	1		1	111	1500				1				7	50				20	20	213	213	50		51	3	5	2	326	
White Mt.—City Rd.—City Road		122	4				123	8000			1000					10	179				32	32	400	367	60	4	50	118				744
White Memorial		118					118	4000				1	21			7	157		6		32	32	400	367	60	4	50	167			12	978
Lillington—Lillington		107	9	14		8	129	3300			2500	21	23			8	111		8		40	40	500	500	50	7	50	288			28	1035
Parker's Grove		102	11	1		4	110	2700			1500		14			7	45		7		27	27	333	333	40	6	33	94			9	517
Pleasant Plains		62					62	1000								5	53				13	13	167	167	15		7	36			214	
Mamers—Cool Spring		148	5	1		4	150	1500				3				12	76		5		21	21	250	200	35	2	24	3	73		412	
Mt. Ariel		64	7	1		9	63	1000								6	56		8		43	43	500	550	125	6	50	14	50		249	
Spring Hill		343	19	16		7	371	2500				7				14	216		19		43	43	500	550	125	6	50	33	208		1123	
Mamers		58	5	16		6	73	1000								10	52		9		11	11	125	125	20	1	13	28	131		343	
Middleburg		273	7	1		7	274	3000			2000	24				12	97		9		33	33	415	415	171	9	41	15	22	18	928	
Drewry		32					32	1800								5	30				16	16	215	215	75		21	3	7			376
Middleburg		127					127	5000	50		2000	12	15			8	53				35	35	460	460	184	10	46	46	18	26		976
Shoco		133	9			3	139	3000				15				5	58				25	25	335	335	140	8	34	36	12		670	
Tabernacle		127	7	3		3	134	3000				10				6	61		10		25	25	325	325	130	5	33				560	
Millbrook—Knightsdale		108	2	1		6	105	3500			3000	9				10	100		1		26	26	309	309	125		31	43				664
Millbrook		116		4		6	114	3800			2850	5				6	46				25	25	300	300	110		30	24	150			680
Oak Grove		67	1				68	2500				5	12			5	50				10	10	115	110	13		12	35				227
Pleasant Grove		93				12	81	2000								7	47				15	13	185	134	15		19	10	318			530
Rolesville		71	1	4		2	74	2500				6	28								14	14	251	251	87		25	20				399

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED
RALEIGH DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Cerri- ficate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Newton Grove—Ebenezer	52	7	..	33	2	50	2000	..	..	4	17	..	..	10	7	86	11	11	126	126	25	2	13	13	..	..	235
Hopewell	200	1	..	..	1	174	2500	..	..	5	15	..	..	10	8	103	43	43	483	483	50	10	48	4	..	..	890
Maple Grove	85	1	..	..	1	85	1500	..	..	2	16	..	..	10	8	88	11	11	125	125	30	2	13	..	..	..	398
Mt. Moriah	43	1	..	..	1	43	1500	..	..	2	..	..	..	10	1	95	14	14	148	148	50	4	15	15	..	..	305
Newton Grove	163	12	8	4	179	2500	..	..	..	6	30	..	..	10	147	147	35	35	390	390	100	8	39	21	..	..	845
Wesley's Chapel	81	5	3	..	89	3500	..	..	..	3	26	..	..	7	87	87	21	21	228	228	45	4	22	3	..	..	348
Oxford Circuit—Bethel	141	7	3	2	146	3000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	40	40	22	22	190	190	68	1	20	276	25	..	637
Gray Rock	155	7	..	..	162	2000	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	6	60	60	22	22	190	190	68	1	20	19	..	..	356
Hermion	174	5	..	..	179	3000	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	7	50	50	30	30	290	290	105	1	30	124	40	..	374
Marrows	147	2	..	..	149	2000	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	6	75	75	40	40	370	370	140	1	40	95	..	..	389
Salem	280	1	1	3	284	6000	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	6	40	40	30	30	355	355	125	1	15	50	11	..	792
Shady Grove	151	1	..	..	152	3000	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	6	30	30	15	15	175	175	65	1	15	25	19	..	630
Stovall	159	1	..	..	160	2000	..	2000	..	5	..	..	..	6	29	29	19	19	215	215	90	5	22	300	15	..	316
Tar River—Ebenezer	54	1	1	2	57	3000	..	2000	..	7	12	..	..	6	64	64	18	18	205	205	85	4	20	10	45	..	664
Kittrell	71	1	..	..	72	6500	..	..	..	25	55	..	..	12	215	215	88	88	800	800	250	16	80	58	317	..	1971
Plank Chapel	274	4	1	..	279	6500	..	3000	..	10	..	..	..	6	53	53	33	33	580	580	100	11	58	51	50	15	1008
Trinity	138	3	2	1	142	9000	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	6	64	64	15	15	140	140	47	..	18	75	7	..	1971
Youngsville—Bunn	103	3	1	..	106	1200	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	80	80	10	10	140	140	32	..	8	..	4	1	493
Leak's	66	3	1	2	71	800	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	5	65	65	10	10	140	140	24	..	16	..	4	1	210
Piney Grove	63	3	1	2	68	800	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	5	65	65	10	10	140	140	24	..	16	..	4	1	208
Frospert	126	1	..	..	127	800	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	5	65	65	11	11	170	175	62	1	14	..	4	1	288
Shiloh	67	3	1	..	71	800	..	..	..	3	13	..	..	6	54	54	11	11	168	168	48	..	14	..	4	1	252
Youngsville	59	3	2	3	67	2000	..	2500	..	3	..	..	..	6	51	51	23	23	242	242	75	1	34	25	10	16	588
Princeton—Princeton	227	5	2	2	232	4000	..	1000	4500	17	32	..	..	9	129	129	54	54	750	750	65	14	50	107	439	..	1544
Fellowship	85	3	..	..	88	2000	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	6	103	103	16	16	175	175	65	..	46	37	23	..	380

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certi- ficate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Women's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Conway—Bethany	266	29	8	9	1	302	18,000	6,000	13	32	19	266	29	5	39	39	558	558	215	9	55	91	222	35	1590	
Conway	182	10	8	9	1	186	7,000	3,000	15	36	26	200	10	4	39	39	558	558	215	9	55	193	218	37	1604	
Severn	155	1	1	1	1	156	3,000	1,000	11	9	12	53	10	7	11	11	126	126	51	3	15	15	39	....	1413
Zion	181	10	1	12	12	179	5,000	1,500	25	36	15	130	10	7	39	39	558	558	215	9	55	30	463	....	1597
Elm City—Elm City	230	2	11	2	2	241	31,000	15,000	25	36	15	172	10	3	106	106	1218	1218	333	24	125	257	1662	56	4429	
Mt. Zion	217	4	1	8	8	214	2,500	1,000	4	....	6	90	4	....	22	22	252	252	67	6	25	51	....	....	481
Enfield-Whit'rs—Central Cross	179	1	1	1	1	78	5,000	1,000	2	....	10	150	....	....	10	10	150	150	30	15	10	15	....	....	220
Enfield	197	4	7	1	7	201	4,000	1,000	6	48	11	107	4	....	70	70	1,000	1,000	200	15	100	150	2850	40	4851
Whitakers	76	3	2	1	1	78	5,000	1,000	4	21	6	48	3	....	48	48	550	550	120	10	20	75	....	....	980
Garysburg—Garysburg	72	3	2	1	1	73	3,000	1,500	5	12	5	38	....	....	20	20	340	340	75	....	34	32	254	....	841
Oak Grove	96	1	2	1	1	97	2,000	1,000	5	12	6	52	....	....	20	20	325	325	25	....	30	12	117	....	563
Shiloh	124	3	4	3	3	129	4,000	1,000	2	26	9	91	....	....	20	20	335	335	75	....	34	35	105	....	704
Portuguese Mission	68	38	1	39	39	67	500	6	53	85	85	6	2	113
Halifax—Halifax	169	3	7	1	1	176	4,000	1,000	5	30	9	122	1	....	48	48	550	555	150	12	55	131	202	....	1287
Tabor	239	3	56	1	1	297	3,500	1,000	2	....	7	121	2	....	38	38	400	400	100	4	25	23	10	....	626
Ebenezer	232	12	12	2	2	242	3,000	1,000	2	....	6	43	....	....	28	28	300	300	50	8	30	36	....	....	493
Pierce	24	1	3	21	21	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	13	250	180	....	....	....	....	....	....	180
Kenly—Buckhorn	148	8	1	2	2	153	4,000	1,000	....	....	9	109	6	....	45	45	500	500	100	....	17	30	35	....	802
Kenly	118	3	3	3	3	115	2,000	7250	2	15	12	92	....	....	49	49	625	625	50	....	60	100	255	50	1039
Lucama	75	3	3	3	3	74	6,000	3836	2000	2	10	85	....	....	21	21	230	230	65	6	50	50	30	12	522
Micro	34	3	2	32	32	150	....	....	....	....	9	85	....	....	23	23	145	145	35	....	6	....	....	....	229
Littleton—Bethel	56	3	2	3	3	56	3,000	2,000	3	9	4	34	....	....	28	28	300	300	5	....	....	....	....	....	12
Calvary	137	2	7	2	2	144	5,000	1,000	4	15	11	91	2	....	30	30	350	350	50	10	23	61	45	....	380
Littleton	256	1	2	1	1	257	18,500	11,000	12	26	12	138	....	....	91	91	1,100	1,100	225	10	49	184	85	....	612
McKendree—Conetoe	71	1	5	1	1	78	2,000	2,000	1	....	10	100	....	....	20	20	180	180	20	....	27	....	....	....	376
McKendree	73	1	5	1	1	78	2,000	2,000	1	....	10	100	....	....	20	20	180	180	20	....	27	....	....	....	376
Pinetops	160	5	10	2	2	173	12,000	3,000	4	20	11	107	15	....	58	58	6	6	18	18	232	18	25	....	1454
Temperance Hall	75	2	2	77	77	2,000	8,000	2	11	76	2	76	76	2	2	12	12	88	12	15	10	1453
Nashville—Maple Creek	38	3	1	1	1	41	500	....	....	....	26	144	....	....	14	14	17	17	10	10	125	125	15	....	236
Nashville	284	15	3	8	8	294	3,000	2,000	35	41	11	140	36	36	144	144	1675	285	15	150	408	102	170	3655
Norlina—Jerusalem	180	5	2	6	6	181	3,000	3,000	4	....	11	140	4	....	30	30	350	350	100	7	95	169	2000	18	2762
Norlina	284	16	10	6	6	304	1,800	8,000	9	20	16	196	15	4	60	60	875	875	260	12	87	144	479	35	2937	
Ridgeway	42	2	2	2	2	44	2,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	8	150	150	40	....	15	....	....	....	270
Zion	199	14	5	2	2	216	3,000	....	6	22	12	147	....	....	30	30	350	350	100	7	35	244	13	....	869
Northampton—Jackson	271	4	12	43	43	214	4,500	....	10	20	17	149	1	3	60	60	815	815	250	17	101	160	214	39	1919

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Admissions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church School Day	Raised on Church	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Teacher in Charge Appointed	Teacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	(Pharmage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parnascage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
Lasker	123	6	2	16	115	3000	...	...	1000	1	17	...	...	8	87	3	...	20	20	230	230	75	4	26	30	39	...	48
New Hope	325	15	...	19	321	3500	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	14	178	12	2	50	50	500	505	115	12	54	52	1298	6	2176
Rehoboth	287	5	7	60	234	3000	...	...	1500	1	...	...	...	10	122	6	...	30	30	275	280	50	50	30	31	522	9	1112
Rich Square—Rich Square	219	7	13	13	218	8200	...	...	8150	10	23	...	...	13	190	5	...	74	74	750	761	100	10	125	113	750	72	2295
Pinner's	145	3	5	13	141	4000	...	...	1000	6	...	...	...	8	78	3	1	31	31	412	419	60	...	49	54	100	6	819
Woodland	97	5	4	5	101	8000	...	...	905	3	25	...	...	8	84	5	...	25	25	350	332	40	...	14	63	434	14	1040
Robersonville—Robersonville	73	...	...	1	72	3000	...	...	2000	...	...	...	...	7	53	...	...	25	25	265	265	25	...	5	3	200	30	703
Stokes	39	5	1	1	44	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	54	...	...	25	25	265	265	36	5	3	150	...	25	610
Hamilton	31	...	...	...	31	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	40	...	...	12	12	200	200	35	3	2	155	...	15	552
Vernon	53	5	3	...	61	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	63	...	...	10	10	100	100	4	...	1	73	...	...	267
Rosemary—Rosemary	109	16	1	4	432	5000	...	...	1200	30	23	...	...	16	307	14	...	131	131	1550	1550	265	29	155	928	250	237	4113
New Hope	105	2	...	2	105	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	151	...	...	11	11	150	155	35	3	17	125	...	...	416
Smith	266	...	...	3	263	4000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	193	...	...	36	36	425	425	100	8	42	35	500	...	272
Rocky Mount Ct.—Marvin	220	...	...	4	221	3500	...	...	4200	1	13	...	...	12	297	...	2	30	30	460	410	100	6	59	95	50	10	978
McVeire	46	...	...	...	46	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	191	...	...	35	35	620	620	100	6	54	72	135	...	1307
Red Oak	184	5	2	1	190	1800	...	...	8000	...	30	...	...	16	191	...	...	24	24	235	235	90	7	35	147	110	...	562
Yorks	50	...	...	...	199	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	161	...	1	40	40	600	600	175	...	35	147	110	...	1228
S. Rocky Mt.—S. Rocky Mount	267	11	2	6	274	15000	...	...	720	...	...	...	...	14	161	...	...	40	40	600	600	175	...	35	147	110	...	669
Battleboro	120	12	2	2	132	3000	...	...	5000	14	20	...	...	14	161	...	...	40	40	600	600	175	...	35	147	110	...	1228
Scotland Neck—Scotland Neck	203	3	15	45	176	6500	...	...	4850	5000	8	...	...	22	120	...	...	20	20	250	250	118	...	5	25	108	78	669
Hobgood	61	...	...	7	65	1000	...	...	300	1050	1	14	...	7	97	...	...	20	20	250	250	118	...	5	25	108	78	1903
Palmyra	22	2	20	1000	7	63	...	1	100	100	1088	1088	100	...	6	21	14	48	17	202
Williams Chapel	45	2	11	2	108	1000	7	63	16	16	212	212	70	...	6	21	14	48	17	202
Seaboard—Seaboard	105	...	...	3	106	16000	...	...	9000	...	32	...	...	11	111	...	...	60	60	700	700	100	15	80	90	30	46	1381
Pleasant Grove	310	3	3	4	309	14000	...	...	6000	10	37	...	...	11	186	...	...	45	45	550	550	100	8	60	90	30	45	1332
Sharon	136	9	...	4	141	2000	...	...	2000	8	29	...	...	8	111	...	...	30	30	350	350	100	7	75	10	30	20	1861
Concora	169	3	...	4	171	2000	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	7	42	...	...	19	19	200	200	50	6	25	10	10	4	354
Spring Hope—Spring Hope	136	3	10	2	147	15000	...	...	1000	...	27	...	...	11	109	...	...	65	65	832	832	80	...	80	88	107	8	1758
White Oak	106	2	...	1	107	2500	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	6	64	...	...	19	19	239	239	20	...	17	...	...	...	769
Bethlehem	134	4	3	1	140	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	56	...	...	16	16	219	219	20	...	16	...	...	...	289
Belford	52	3	...	1	54	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	36	...	...	10	10	160	160	18	...	16	...	...	...	289
Stantonsburg—Evansdale	147	3	...	2	148	1500	...	...	600	...	8	...	...	7	72	...	...	10	10	175	175	10	...	16	...	...	...	302
Lebanon	102	5	...	21	86	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	39	...	...	175	175	175	175	75	...	18	15	...	...	302
Stantonsburg	277	11	...	5	283	2000	17000	10	56	16	168	128	128	1320	1390	615	30	178	141	63	3131
Walstonburg	21	4	8	...	33	7000	...	...	4750	5	...	...	...	8	105	...	...	32	32	400	400	125	7	65	90	135	30	965
Walstonburg—Walstonburg	21	4	8	...	33	3000	...	...	1500	4	...	...	...	4	35	...	...	16	16	234	245	25	5	23	45	223	11	620

TABLE NO. 5--REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT--(Continued)

CHURCHES		Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Opphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Warren—Bethlehem	174	...	...	...	1	20	155	2000	...	...	...	4	13	...	...	6	66	...	...	28	477	477	80	9	48	...	...	...	...	681
Prospect	87	4	...	...	...	12	79	2000	...	1000	...	1	...	...	...	9	45	2	...	10	100	100	25	2	10	...	...	...	...	160
Providence	78	...	...	...	...	7	80	10000	...	...	...	3	14	...	...	9	130	1	...	32	413	413	104	8	41	...	...	...	...	741
Sarepta	70	1	...	...	...	4	69	2000	...	...	...	4	9	...	...	27	47	...	...	27	323	323	80	6	32	...	...	...	...	920
Shady Grove	123	8	...	...	...	5	121	3000	...	2500	...	...	...	...	...	15	95	3	...	31	387	387	75	...	39	...	...	...	...	609
Warrenton—Hebron	145	...	...	...	...	1	144	3000	...	...	...	4	10	...	...	10	52	...	...	20	270	270	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	586
Macon	213	...	...	...	...	4	211	14000	...	3000	...	25	20	...	...	11	94	...	...	34	450	450	186	8	85	...	...	...	...	4343
Warrenton	249	7	...	...	...	6	252	30000	...	12000	...	20	60	...	...	18	148	...	...	95	1260	1260	521	22	417	...	...	...	...	4233
Warrenton	169	1	...	...	...	5	170	4000	...	2000	...	6	10	...	...	11	74	1	...	21	270	270	112	5	75	...	...	...	...	4233
Warren Plains	37	...	...	...	...	...	37	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	60	...	...	10	129	123	58	...	13	...	...	...	...	320
Stanhope—Stanhope	66	21	...	...	...	1	53	1000	...	...	...	4	13	...	...	7	55	21	...	10	129	129	58	3	13	...	...	...	...	320
Gold Valley	90	9	...	...	...	2	98	1300	...	...	...	4	24	...	...	10	7	...	...	10	185	185	100	4	30	...	...	...	...	240
Horns	161	...	...	...	...	...	175	1500	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	10	105	...	...	25	324	324	75	5	35	...	...	...	...	151
Sandy Cross	161	13	...	...	...	...	175	1500	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	10	105	...	...	25	324	324	75	5	35	...	...	...	...	81

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED
WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Collections on Pro- fession of Faith	Admissions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church School Day	Raised on Church	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Teacher in Charge Appointed	Teacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Stipend Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
Chadbourne—Cerro Gordo	148	8	5	9	152	2000	...	3500	5	15	8	97	5	1	19	19	216	216	138	3	34	40	9	567
Chadbourne	174	11	6	11	180	3000	...	...	5	18	...	...	11	105	6	4	53	53	639	639	152	6	68	49	...	32	1249
Evergreen	119	4	2	2	126	2500	...	1500	3	13	...	...	8	81	2	...	36	36	414	414	154	4	46	32	198	19	986
Fair Bluff	98	8	2	2	106	5000	...	...	7	...	...	...	11	114	7	3	46	46	531	531	153	5	67	705	39	1856	
Clinton	548	18	22	19	569	18000	...	5000	25	55	...	...	25	415	13	6	180	180	2000	2000	500	10	250	880	550	44	5533
Keener	196	...	...	...	192	2000	...	...	14	27	...	...	9	133	...	...	35	35	400	400	100	...	65	43	25	...	888
Elizabeth—Clarkton	84	6	1	2	89	2500	...	...	3	15	...	...	6	79	2	...	20	15	200	185	55	...	22	37	20	...	402
Purdie	65	4	2	3	68	1000	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	51	1	...	5	3	100	95	5	...	12	...	...	...	141
Singletary	101	5	2	3	105	1500	...	...	5	21	...	...	8	81	1	...	15	15	175	175	40	...	18	21	15	...	377
Trinity	175	7	5	5	182	5000	...	...	9	27	...	...	12	140	2	...	45	45	600	600	75	...	60	55	910	9	297
Union	95	3	2	3	97	1000	...	...	4	...	...	...	7	79	1	...	5	5	100	85	5	...	10	17	15	...	135
Wesley	96	7	3	4	102	1000	...	...	4	...	...	...	6	89	3	...	5	5	150	150	5	...	10	17	15	...	234
Falson—Kenansville—Falson	212	14	4	...	230	3500	...	3500	8	33	...	...	9	183	13	3	60	60	620	620	160	5	65	325	350	11	2048
Friendship	129	3	1	3	130	1600	...	500	3	...	...	...	7	42	2	...	7	7	110	110	15	2	10	35	10	4	208
Goshen	241	...	...	7	235	2200	...	1000	7	28	...	...	13	112	...	...	25	25	265	265	125	2	35	125	50	8	787
Kenansville	102	...	12	11	113	5500	1700	2000	4	12	...	...	15	98	5	...	30	30	380	380	150	3	25	100	1500	...	2289
Kings	106	2	3	1	110	2000	...	...	2	16	...	...	15	103	2	...	8	8	160	160	20	2	15	30	...	13	312
Wesley	57	1	...	2	56	1800	...	1500	...	...	...	...	7	43	...	...	7	7	65	65	30	2	10	2	...	5	144
Garland—Antioch	70	...	...	3	67	2000	...	...	2	...	...	...	10	81	...	...	17	17	210	210	47	2	24	15	65	...	441
Centenary	151	2	4	8	149	2000	...	...	8	18	...	...	12	89	2	...	17	17	255	255	105	2	21	42	125	...	674
Epworth	75	2	11	8	85	2000	...	...	3	9	...	...	10	93	2	...	8	8	115	115	50	1	11	...	40	...	292
Garland	64	...	10	9	55	3000	...	2000	4	6	...	...	10	122	...	...	22	22	330	330	131	3	31	16	...	12	587
Johnson's Chapel	61	...	...	9	58	2500	...	1500	4	8	...	...	9	38	...	4	5	5	300	300	94	3	31	11	...	16	595
Salem	24	...	1	1	24	2000	...	...	3	...	...	...	7	43	...	...	...	70	70	30	1	7	...	...	...	...	123
Fairmont—Bethesda	355	30	4	4	385	15000	...	5000	8	12	...	...	15	290	26	3	51	51	600	600	301	6	60	162	8	22	1348
Olivet	112	5	5	8	114	8000	...	...	6	10	...	...	9	79	5	...	34	34	400	400	201	4	40	44	14	...	811
Trinity	295	55	13	28	305	30000	1500	22500	25	26	...	...	14	254	16	5	85	85	1000	1000	503	10	1002	472	99	40	3006
Hallsboro—Hallsboro	207	7	...	5	209	6000	...	5000	10	12	...	...	11	90	6	8	42	42	600	600	86	1	60	50	50	80	1100
Wanawish	113	...	...	3	111	3000	...	...	3	15	...	...	6	59	...	...	14	11	175	134	44	...	18	40	20	...	489
Shioh	151	...	1	1	151	1500	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	39	...	...	8	8	100	100	20	1	12	40	...	8	216
Peace	52	...	...	1	51	1200	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	25	...	...	6	6	75	75	15	1	15	11	...	...	118
Gaunt	48	...	...	1	47	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	25	...	...	4	4	50	21	15	...	3	2	...	...	45
Old Dock	80	13	...	3	90	1200	1	8	55	12	...	8	8	100	100	20	1	12	7	268

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
Lumberton Ct.—Bladenboro	38	..	..	..	38	2500	..	5000	1	..	..	..	..	3	33	3	..	..	5	80	80	..	..	15	10	..	12	142
Buies	35	..	..	..	35	2500	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	12	142	8	..	16	16	224	224	..	..	25	10	..	12	327
East Lumberton	39	3	8	9	141	2500	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	12	142	2	..	45	45	555	555	50	..	25	2570	14	..	3298
Pembroke	68	8	16	..	92	5000	500	3500	3	..	18	..	..	18	76	..	..	29	29	341	341	50	..	12	15	500	12	989
Smith	70	3	..	..	72	2500	..	2500	2	..	..	..	..	7	72	..	..	16	16	180	180	27	..	27	5	16	..	301
Maysville—Belgrade	116	..	2	1	114	2500	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	52	2	..	9	9	110	110	11	..	11	17	3	..	183
Hopewell	115	2	4	4	120	1000	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	10	110	110	35	..	11	44	..	..	210
Lee's Chapel	86	..	..	..	82	1000	..	..	12	..	18	..	..	9	107	1	..	40	40	475	475	150	..	47	48	166	..	1079
Maysville	200	1	5	3	203	3000	..	..	6	..	22	..	..	9	107	..	..	40	40	250	250	50	..	25	15	16	..	471
Follocksville	184	..	..	..	183	2400	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	6	60	3	..	31	31	375	375	132	..	38	12	27	..	631
Tabernacle	198	..	..	1	199	3000	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	6	60	3	..	12	12	225	230	95	..	23	..	..	..	718
Roseboro—Andrews Chapel	94	3	4	10	101	1800	1000	13750	1	..	27	20	176	7	..	5	50	575	590	170	4	60	..	200	40	..	1310
Bethel	145	9	6	12	148	1500	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	6	43	..	..	12	12	225	230	95	..	23	..	..	..	113
Beulah	55	..	..	..	51	800	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	43	..	..	5	5	58	58	26	4	5	..	..	..	714
Hall's	181	3	4	8	180	2500	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	8	200	1	..	4	20	350	357	100	4	25	..	90	..	93
McGee's	13	..	..	..	15	1500	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	66	2	..	8	8	50	60	13	1	9	6	..	..	134
Scott's Hill—Hamstead	29	3	..	3	25	3000	3000	..	2	..	..	..	..	5	40	3	..	10	12	190	190	50	2	20	7	15	..	364
Scott's Hill	51	3	2	13	43	4000	..	3500	2	..	..	..	..	6	60	3	..	8	8	70	80	13	1	10	15	..	..	198
Seagate	67	7	8	10	72	1500	..	..	2	..	10	..	..	5	95	7	..	5	5	100	100	12	1	8	..	..	..	156
Snead's Ferry	15	12	4	..	71	2500	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	5	85	13	..	5	5	300	300	12	..	5	5	46	..	146
Union	70	12	..	..	82	1200	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	42	12	..	14	14	190	190	60	25	..	14	..	..	150
Shalotte—Andrews	126	..	..	..	126	800	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	60	..	..	18	18	290	290	31	..	25	10	..	..	409
Camp	80	..	1	2	79	2000	5000	1000	4	..	20	..	..	6	56	..	..	15	15	210	210	45	..	..	..	..	..	360
Concord	49	..	..	..	49	2500	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	3	35	..	..	4	4	25	25	6	..	..	..	..	..	60
Dixon	30	1	..	..	31	200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	36	..	..	7	7	50	47	10	..	..	..	..	..	62
New Hope	22	..	1	1	22	400	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	5	45	..	..	10	10	185	185	98	15	..	..	..	..	146
Sharon	195	10	..	2	203	1500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	61	..	..	15	15	199	199	66	..	75	..	..	..	352
Union	61	..	..	..	61	400	..	..	5	..	18	..	..	6	61	..	..	14	14	190	172	23	..	..	..	..	..	352
Village	70	2	..	..	72	1500	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	6	61	..	..	15	15	199	199	66	2	9	6	..	..	352
Stedman—Bethany	81	..	3	13	71	2000	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	61	..	..	15	15	112	83	37	1	9	1	..	..	145
Bethabara	39	2	..	5	36	1000	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	61	..	..	8	8	565	565	789	6	114	84	81	..	1263
Cokesbury	195	10	7	44	168	7070	..	..	10	..	47	..	..	14	172	9	..	40	40	565	565	789	108	3	31	1	..	1263
Tabor	74	2	..	9	67	2000	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	6	67	2	..	24	24	324	278	108	3	31	1	..	..	518
St. Paul's—Barkers	182	..	..	..	182	5000	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	6	66	..	..	24	24	324	278	108	3	31	1	..	..	819
Regans	131	4	..	..	135	5000	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	6	66	..	..	24	24	324	278	108	3	31	1	..	..	548
St. Paul	197	6	203	30000	9800	18000	6	19	18	122	6	..	43	43	500	500	100	100	3	120	45	888

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED
WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, Including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Total S. S. Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,866	80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	4,315	...	...
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	...	...	...	...
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480	...	...
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737	...	...
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163	...	...
7	Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236	...	...
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390	...	...
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811	...	...
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715	...	...
12	Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems	...	...	...	...
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,518	...	...
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479	...	...
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,097	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,779	228	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,802	11,593	287	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828	...	...
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,188	7,087	...	...
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,047	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,810	3,179	343	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,893	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,198	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,928	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	435	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, Including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Total S. S. Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum ..	70,375	215	783	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	814	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery....	D. W. Bain	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	88,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery....	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	976	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1889	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	92,895	22	584	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway....	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	38,341
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan....	W. L. Cuninggim..	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan....	W. L. Cuninggim..	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,328	23	636	44,876
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald....	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,728	.....	631	43,686
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,364	.....	618	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,228	.....	610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove....	W. L. Cuninggim..	66,059	.....	630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim..	66,776	.....	664	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim..	67,541	.....	649	51,373
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim..	68,810	.....	661	52,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	71,288	.....	667	55,123
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	73,108	.....	657	56,469
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway....	W. L. Cuninggim..	73,884	.....	882	60,024
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	74,548	.....	687	61,363
73	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim..	78,573	.....	710	63,841
74	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim..	78,187	.....	714	64,955
75	Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	80,109	.....	695	67,133
76	Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213	.....	693	69,576
77	Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	84,245	.....	699	72,564
78	Washington	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse..	R. H. Willis	85,224	.....	693	73,645
79	Wilmington	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	89,764	.....	721	79,756
80	Durham	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	93,025	.....	745	82,951
81	Greenville	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler....	R. H. Willis	94,611	.....	758	84,502
82	Goldsboro	Dec. 1918	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	94,969	.....	734	79,889
83	Wilson	Nov. 1919	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	96,869	.....	729	81,241
84	Rocky Mount	Nov. 1920	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	100,887	.....	748	83,941
85	New Bern	Nov. 1921	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	102,804	.....	741	90,430
86	Raleigh	Nov. 1922	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	105,379	.....	736	89,166
87	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1923	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	107,497	.....	729	90,230
88	Wilmington	Nov. 1924	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	112,329	.....	725	92,893
89	Fayetteville	Nov. 1925	Collins Denny	T. McM. Grant	113,056	.....	719	96,765
90	Durham	Nov. 1926	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	114,354	.....	716	96,867
91	Raleigh	Nov. 1927	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,668	.....	704	97,697
92	Wilson	Oct. 1928	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,531	.....	694	94,820
93	Kinston	Oct. 1929	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,406	.....	689	93,075
94	Henderson	Nov. 1930	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	117,171	.....	680	93,393
95	Greenville	Nov. 1931	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	116,789	.....	671	89,824
96	Rocky Mount	Nov. 1932	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	119,019	.....	686	90,626
97	Durham	Nov. 1933	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	120,993	.....	690	82,987
98	Washington	Nov. 1934	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	122,798	.....	683	85,697
99	Wilmington	Nov. 1935	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	124,893	.....	707	84,803

Index

	<i>Page</i>
Absentees	7
Appendix	39
Appointments	33
Boards and Committees	3
Changes in Boundaries	29
Classes, the Four Classes of Undergraduates	6
Conference Claimants	
List of (See Report, Board of Finance)	50
Condensed Minutes	30
Conference Directory	13
Journal of Proceedings	18
J. V. Knight, Statement of	74
Lay Delegates	12
Local Preachers	
In Districts	17
Supplying Work	17
Memoirs	
T. J. Dailey	77
C. A. Johnson	78
J. L. Midgette	79
C. M. Lance	81
B. E. Stanfield	83
B. C. Allred	85
G. W. Starling	86
Mrs. W. J. Watson	87
Memorial Service	20
Minute Questions	
(See Journal of Proceedings and Condensed Minutes)	
Money	
To Whom You Should Send It	2
Officers of Conference	2
Ordination—Certificate of Ordination	26
Place of Meeting for Next Session of N. C. Conference	32
Preachers on Trial	11
Reports	
Bible Society Board	60
Board of Christian Education, 1, 2, 3 and 4	40
Board of Christian Literature	52

Reports—(<i>Continued</i>)	Page
Board of Church Extension	47
Board of Finance	49
Board of Lay Activities, 1, 2 and 3	54
Board of Missions	39
Budget Commission	60
Committee on Conference Relations	62
Committee on District Conference Records	62
Committee on Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly	63
Committee on Orphanage	58
Committee on Rural Work	70
Committee on Pastors' Salaries	71
Conference Trustees	64
Duke Fund Commission	66
Joint Commission on Methodist Co-operation	63
Joint Commission on Chapel Hill Church	67
Managers Pastors' School	65
North Carolina Council of Churches	69
Treasurer's Report	74
Resolutions	
Committee on Memoirs	74
Thanks	72
Support of Superannuates	73
Roll	
Alphabetical	13
Chronological	7
Secretary's Expense Account	76
Statistical Tables	
Table 1	90
Table 2	98
Table 3	106
Table 4	114
Table 5	118
Substitutions in List of Delegates	21





Duke University Libraries

D017201850